

# **Town of Cottesloe** Budget 2022 - 2023



Image courtesy of Tourism WA

109 Broome Street, Cottesloe WA 6011 | P 9285 5000 | E town@cottesloe.wa.gov.au

cottesloe.wa.gov.au

## **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

# **ANNUAL BUDGET**

# FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

## **LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995**

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature or Type	2
Statement of Cash Flows	3
Rate Setting Statement	4
Index of Notes to the Budget	5
Supplementary Information	
Capital Works Program	30
Donations	32
Revenue and Expenditure by Program	33
Project Costing Ledger	78
Fees and Charges	81

### TOWN'S VISION

An iconic coastal community with a relaxed lifestyle.

TOWN OF COTTESLOE STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY NATURE OR TYPE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

	NOTE	2022/23 Budget	2021/22 Actual	2021/22 Budget
-		\$	\$	\$
Revenue				
Rates	2(a)	11,943,944	11,340,000	11,277,445
Operating grants, subsidies and contributions	11	321,479	474,050	303,458
Fees and charges	17	3,082,971	3,062,385	2,204,350
Interest earnings	12(a)	119,710	113,663	137,995
Other revenue	12(b)	244,671	242,062	125,980
		15,712,775	15,232,160	14,049,228
Expenses				
Employee costs		(6,876,701)	(5,954,151)	(5,572,747)
Materials and contracts		(7,866,977)	(5,982,807)	(6,399,748)
Utility charges		(378,779)	(358,920)	(357,220)
Depreciation on non-current assets	6	(2,889,761)	(2,885,687)	(2,442,097)
Interest expenses	12(d)	(209,683)	(232,046)	(232,046)
Insurance expenses		(223,945)	(195,772)	(195,772)
Other expenditure		(461,197)	(466,351)	(418,060)
		(18,907,043)	(16,075,734)	(15,617,690)
		(3,194,268)	(843,574)	(1,568,462)
Non-operating grants, subsidies and				
contributions	11	1,733,717	879,257	1,754,321
Profit on asset disposals	5(b)	90,450	18,000	0
		1,824,167	897,257	1,754,321
Net result for the period		(1,370,101)	53,683	185,859
Other comprehensive income				
Items that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or los	ss			
Changes in asset revaluation surplus		0	0	0
Total other comprehensive income for the period		0	0	0
Total comprehensive income for the period		(1,370,101)	53,683	185,859

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

TOWN OF COTTESLOE STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

		2022/23	2021/22	2021/22
	NOTE	Budget	Actual	Budget
		\$	\$	\$
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES				
Receipts				
Rates		11,943,944	11,435,139	11,277,445
Operating grants, subsidies and contributions		271,479	585,934	303,458
Fees and charges		3,082,971	3,062,385	2,204,350
Interest received		119,710	113,663	137,995
Goods and services tax received		750,000	696,782	800,000
Other revenue		244,671	242,062	125,980
		16,412,775	16,135,965	14,849,228
Payments				
Employee costs		(6,876,701)	(5,897,707)	(5,572,747)
Materials and contracts		(7,816,977)	(5,222,965)	(6,325,907)
Utility charges		(378,779)	(358,920)	(357,220)
Interest expenses		(211,183)	(233,486)	(232,046)
Insurance paid		(223,945)	(195,772)	(195,772)
Goods and services tax paid		(800,000)	(727,000)	(800,000)
Other expenditure		(461,197)	(466,351)	(418,060)
		(16,768,782)	(13,102,201)	(13,901,752)
Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities	4	(356,007)	3,033,764	947,476
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Payments for purchase of property, plant & equipment	5(a)	(1,920,998)	(733,345)	(1,705,162)
Payments for construction of infrastructure	5(a)	(2,564,227)	(2,029,170)	(2,887,557)
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	- ()	1,733,717	879,257	1,754,321
Proceeds from sale of property, plant and equipment	5(b)	198,000	140,000	140,000
Proceeds on financial assets at amortised cost - self	- ( /	64,906		
supporting loans			62,141	66,618
Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities		(2,488,602)	(1,681,117)	(2,631,780)
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Repayment of borrowings	7(a)	(350,347)	(329,881)	(329,882)
Principal elements of lease payments	8	(56,672)	(60,951)	(58,211)
Net cash provided by (used in) financing activities		(407,019)	(390,832)	(388,093)
Net increase (decrease) in cash held		(3,251,628)	961,815	(2,072,397)
Cash at beginning of year		12,447,114	11,485,299	11,300,626
Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the year	4	9,195,486	12,447,114	9,228,229
				-

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

# TOWN OF COTTESLOE RATE SETTING STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023				
		2022/23	2021/22	2021/22
	NOTE	Budget	Actual	Budget
		\$	\$	\$
OPERATING ACTIVITIES				
Net current assets at start of financial year - surplus/(deficit)	3	1,784,767	1,483,578	556,930
		1,784,767	1,483,578	556,930
Revenue from operating activities (excluding rates)				
Operating grants, subsidies and contributions	11	321,479	474,050	303,458
Fees and charges	17	3,082,971	3,062,385	2,204,350
Interest earnings	12(a)	119,710	113,663	137,995
Other revenue	12(b)	244,671	242,062	125,980
Profit on asset disposals	5(b)	90,450	18,000	0
		3,859,281	3,910,160	2,771,783
Expenditure from operating activities				
Employee costs		(6,876,701)	(5,954,151)	(5,572,747)
Materials and contracts		(8,561,977)	(5,982,807)	(6,399,748)
Utility charges		(378,779)	(358,920)	(357,220)
Depreciation on non-current assets	6	(2,889,761)	(2,885,687)	(2,442,097)
Interest expenses	12(d)	(209,683)	(232,046)	(232,046)
Insurance expenses		(223,945)	(195,772)	(195,772)
Other expenditure		(461,197)	(466,351)	(418,060)
		(19,602,043)	(16,075,734)	(15,617,690)
Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities	3(b)	2,799,311	2,852,658	2,427,068
Amount attributable to operating activities		(11,158,684)	(7,829,338)	(9,861,909)
INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	11	1,733,717	879,257	1,754,321
Payments for property, plant and equipment	5(a)	(1,920,998)	(733,345)	(1,705,162)
Payments for construction of infrastructure	5(a)	(2,564,227)	(2,029,170)	(2,887,557)
Proceeds from disposal of assets	5(b)	198,000	140,000	140,000
Proceeds from financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans		64,906	73,841	73,841
Amount attributable to investing activities		(2,488,602)	(1,669,417)	(2,624,557)
Amount attributable to investing activities		(2,488,602)	(1,669,417)	(2,624,557)
FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Repayment of borrowings	7(a)	(350,347)	(329,881)	(329,882)
Principal elements of finance lease payments	8	(56,672)	(58,211)	(58,211)
Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	9(a)	(104,299)	(490,221)	(240,221)
Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	9(a)	2,214,660	821,836	1,837,334
Amount attributable to financing activities		1,703,342	(56,477)	1,209,020
Budgeted deficiency before general rates		(11,943,944)	(9,555,232)	(11,277,445)
Estimated amount to be raised from general rates	2(a)	11,943,944	11,340,000	11,277,445
Net current assets at end of financial year - surplus/(deficit)	3	0	1,784,767	(0)

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

### TOWN OF COTTESLOE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

# **INDEX OF NOTES TO THE BUDGET**

Note 1	Basis of Preparation	6
Note 2	Rates	9
Note 3	Net Current Assets	12
Note 4	Reconciliation of cash	14
Note 5	Fixed Assets	15
Note 6	Asset Depreciation	17
Note 7	Borrowings	18
Note 8	Leases	20
Note 9	Reserves	21
Note 10	Revenue Recognition	22
Note 11	Program Information	23
Note 12	Other Information	24
Note 13	Major Land Transactions	25
Note 14	Investment in Associates	26
Note 15	Trust	27
Note 16	Fees and Charges	28

# TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

#### 1 (a) BASIS OF PREPARATION

The annual budget has been prepared in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local governments and not-for-profit entities) and interpretations of the Australian Accounting Standards Board, and the Local Government Act 1995 and accompanying regulations.

The Local Government Act 1995 and accompanying Regulations take precedence over Australian Accounting Standards where they are inconsistent.

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 specify that vested land is a right-of-use asset to be measured at cost. All right-of-use assets (other than vested improvements) under zero cost concessionary leases are measured at zero cost rather than at fair value. The exception is vested improvements on concessionary land leases such as roads, buildings or other infrastructure which continue to be reported at fair value, as opposed to the vested land which is measured at zero cost. The measurement of vested improvements at fair value is a departure from AASB 16 which would have required the Town to measure any vested improvements at zero cost.

Accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this annual budget have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise. Except for cash flow and rate setting information, the budget has been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities.

Financial reporting disclosures in relation to assets and liabilities required by the Australian Accounting Standards have not been made unless considered important for the understanding of the budget or required by legislation.

#### The local government reporting entity

All funds through which the Town of Cottesloe controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in the financial statements forming part of this annual budget.

In the process of reporting on the local government as a single unit, all transactions and balances between those Funds (for example, loans and transfers between Funds) have been eliminated.

All monies held in the Trust Fund are excluded from the financial statements. A separate statement of those monies appears at Note 16 to the annual budget.

#### 2021/22 actual balances

Balances shown in this budget as 2021/22 Actual are estimates as forecast at the time of preparation of the annual budget and are subject to final adjustments.

#### **Budget comparative figures**

Unless otherwise stated, the budget comparative figures shown in the budget relate to the original budget estimate for the relevant item of disclosure.

#### Comparative figures

Where required, comparative figures have been adjusted to conform with changes in presentation for the current financial year.

#### Initial application of accounting standards

During the budget year, the below revised Australian Accounting Standards and Interpretations are expected to be compiled, become mandatory and be applicable to its operations.

- AASB 2020-3 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards - Annual Improvements 2018-2020 and Other Amendments

- AASB 2020-6 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards - Classification of Liabilities as Current or Non-current - Deferral of Effective Date

It is not expected these standards will have an impact on the annual budget.

# New accounting standards for application in future years The following new accounting standards will have application

The following new accounting standards will have application to local government in future years:

- AASB 2021-2 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards - Disclosure of Accounting Policies or Definition of Accounting Estimates

- AASB 2021-6 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards - Disclosure of Accounting Policies: Tier 2 and Other Australian Accounting Standards

It is not expected these standards will have an impact on the annual budget.

#### Judgements, estimates and assumptions

The preparation of the annual budget in conformity with Australian Accounting Standards requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that effect the application of policies and reported amounts of assets and liabilities, income and expenses

The estimates and associated assumptions are based on historical experience and various other factors that are believed to be reasonable under the circumstances; the results of which form the basis of making the judgements about carrying values of assets and liabilities that are not readily apparent from other sources. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

The balances, transactions and disclosures impacted by accounting estimates are as follows:

- estimated fair value of certain financial assets
- estimation of fair values of land and buildings and investment property
- impairment of financial assets
- estimation uncertainties and judgements made in relation to lease accounting
- · estimated useful life of assets

#### Rounding off figures

All figures shown in this statement are rounded to the nearest dollar.

# TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

#### 1 (b) KEY TERMS AND DEFINITIONS - NATURE OR TYPE

#### **REVENUES**

#### RATES

All rates levied under the Local Government Act 1995. Includes general, differential, specified area rates, minimum rates, interim rates, back rates, ex-gratia rates, less discounts and concessions offered. Exclude administration fees, interest on instalments, interest on arrears, service charges and sewerage rates.

#### SERVICE CHARGES

Service charges imposed under Division 6 of Part 6 of the Local Government Act 1995. Regulation 54 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 identifies these as television and radio broadcasting, underground electriTown and neighbourhood surveillance services.

Excludes rubbish removal charges. Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

#### PROFIT ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Profit on the disposal of assets including gains on the disposal of long term investments. Losses are disclosed under the expenditure classifications.

#### OPERATING GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Refer to all amounts received as grants, subsidies and contributions that are not non-operating grants.

#### NON-OPERATING GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Amounts received specifically for the acquisition, construction of new or the upgrading of non-current assets paid to a local government, irrespective of whether these amounts are received as capital grants, subsidies, contributions or donations.

#### **FEES AND CHARGES**

Revenue (other than service charges) from the use of facilities and charges made for local government services, sewerage rates, rentals, hire charges, fee for service, photocopying charges, licences, sale of goods or information, fines, penalties and administration fees. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as rubbish collection fees, rental of property, fines and penalties, other fees and charges.

#### INTEREST EARNINGS

Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

### OTHER REVENUE / INCOME

Other revenue, which can not be classified under the above headings, includes dividends, discounts, and rebates. Reimbursements and recoveries should be separated by note to ensure the correct calculation of ratios.

#### **EXPENSES**

#### **EMPLOYEE COSTS**

All costs associated with the employment of person such as salaries, wages, allowances, benefits such as vehicle and housing, superannuation, employment expenses, removal expenses, relocation expenses, worker's compensation insurance, training costs, conferences safety expenses, medical examinations, fringe benefit tax. etc.

#### MATERIALS AND CONTRACTS

All expenditures on materials, supplies and contracts not classified under other headings. These include supply of goods and materials, legal expenses, consultancy, maintenance agreements, communication expenses, advertising expenses, membership, periodicals, publications, hire expenses, rental, leases, postage and freight etc. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as contract services, consultancy, information technology, rental or lease expenditures.

#### UTILITIES (GAS, ELECTRITOWN, WATER, ETC.)

Expenditures made to the respective agencies for the provision of power, gas or water. Exclude expenditures incurred for the reinstatement of roadwork on behalf of these agencies.

#### INSURANCE

All insurance other than worker's compensation and health benefit insurance included as a cost of employment.

#### LOSS ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Loss on the disposal of fixed assets includes loss on disposal of long term

#### DEPRECIATION ON NON-CURRENT ASSETS

Depreciation and amortisation expense raised on all classes of assets.

#### INTEREST EXPENSES

Interest and other costs of finance paid, including costs of finance for loan debentures, overdraft accommodation and refinancing expenses.

#### OTHER EXPENDITURE

Statutory fees, taxes, provision for bad debts, member's fees or State taxes. Donations and subsidies made to community groups.

#### **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

# NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

#### 1 (c) KEY TERMS AND DEFINITIONS - REPORTING PROGRAMS

In order to discharge its responsibilities to the community, Council has developed a set of operational and financial objectives. These objectives have been established both on an overall basis, reflected by the Town's Community Vision, and for each of its broad activities/programs.

#### **OBJECTIVE**

#### Governance

To provide a decision making process for the efficient allocation of scarce resources.

#### **ACTIVITIES**

Includes the activities of members of council and administrative support available to the council for the provision of governance of the district. Other costs relate to the task of assisting elected members and ratepayers on matters which do not concern specific council services.

#### General purpose funding

To collect revenue to allow for the provision of services.

Rates, general purpose government grants and interest revenue.

#### Law, order, public safety

To provide services to help a safer and environmentally conscious community.

Supervision and enforcement of various local laws relating to fire prevention, animal control and other aspects of public safety including emergency services.

#### Health

To provide an operational framework of environmental and community health.

Inspection of food outlets and their control, noise control and waste disposal compliance.

#### Education and welfare

To provide services to disadvantaged persons, the elderly, children and youth.

Maintenance of senior citizen centre and community care programs.

#### Community amenities

To provide services required by the community.

Rubbish collection services, operation of rubbish disposal sites, litter control, protection of the environment and administration of the town planning scheme.

#### Recreation and culture

To establish and effectively manage infrastructure and resources which will help the social wellbeing of the community.

Maintenance of public halls, civic centres, beaches and various sporting facilities. Provision and maintenance of parks, gardens and playgrounds. Operation of library and other cultural facilities.

#### Transport

To provide safe, effective and efficient transport services to the community.

Construction and maintenance of roads, footpaths, cycle ways, parking facilities and traffic control. Maintenance of street trees, street lighting etc.

#### **Economic services**

To help promote the Town and its economic wellbeing.

Tourism and area promotion, Building control.

#### Other property and services

To monitor and control the Town's overheads and operating accounts.

Engineering operating costs, plant repair and operation costs.

# TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

#### 2. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES

(a) Rating Information			Number of	Rateable	2022/23 Budgeted rate	2022/23 Budgeted interim	2022/23 Budgeted back	2022/23 Budgeted total	2021/22 Actual total	2021/22 Budget total
Rate Description	Basis of valuation	Rate in	properties	value	revenue	rates	rates	revenue	revenue	revenue
•		\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
(i) Differential general rates										
GRV - Residential Improved	,	0.07455105	3,523	130,664,043	9,741,142	5,000		9,746,142	9,242,144	9,179,714
GRV - Residential Vacant (	,	0.07455105	87	3,608,770	269,038			269,038	254,831	254,831
GRV - Commercial Improve	. (- /	0.07455105	73	7,959,186	593,366			593,366	566,678	566,678
GRV - Commercial Vacant	\- <i>'</i>	0.07455105	2	120,500	8,983			8,983	8,556	8,556
GRV - Commercial Town (C	CT)	0.08639715	138	10,638,957	919,176			919,176	876,473	876,473
GRV - Industrial		0.07455105	1	28,020	2,089			2,089	1,989	1,989
Sub-Total			3,824	153,019,476	11,533,794	5,000	0	11,538,794	10,950,671	10,888,241
		Minimum								
Minimum payment		\$								
GRV - Residential Improved	d (RI)	1,262	291	4,300,400	367,242			367,242	353,388	353,388
GRV - Residential Vacant (	RV)	1,262	4	1,170	5,048			5,048	4,808	4,808
GRV - Commercial Improve	ed (CI)	1,262	11	132,224	13,882			13,882	13,222	13,222
GRV - Commercial Vacant	(CV)	1,262			0			0	0	0
GRV - Commercial Town (C	CT)	1,262	19	253,171	23,978			23,978	22,838	22,838
GRV - Industrial		1,262			0			0		
Sub-Total			325	4,686,965	410,150	0	0	410,150	394,256	394,256
			4,149	157,706,441	11,943,944	5,000	0	11,948,944	11,344,927	11,282,497
Discounts on general rates							_	(5,000)	(4,927)	(5,052)
Total amount raised from	general rates							11,943,944	11,340,000	11,277,445
(ii) Specified area and ex gra	tia rates									
Total specified area and e	ex gratia rates							0	0	0
Total rates								11,943,944	11,340,000	11,277,445

All land (other than exempt land) in the Town of Cottesloe is rated according to its Gross Rental Value (GRV) in townsites or Unimproved Value (UV) in the remainder of the Town of Cottesloe.

The general rates detailed for the 2022/23 financial year have been determined by Council on the basis of raising the revenue required to meet the deficiency between the total estimated expenditure proposed in the budget and the estimated revenue to be received from all sources other than rates and also considering the extent of any increase in rating over the level adopted in the previous year.

The minimum rates have been determined by Council on the basis that all ratepayers must make a reasonable contribution to the cost of local government services/facilities.

| 9

TOWN OF COTTESLOE

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

## 2. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

#### (b) Interest Charges and Instalments - Rates and Service Charges

The following instalment options are available to ratepayers for the payment of rates and service charges.

Instalment options	Date due	Instalment plan admin charge	Instalment plan interest rate	Unpaid rates interest rates	
0.4		\$	%	%	
Option one Single full payment First instalment	23/09/2022			7.0%	
Second instalment Option two					
First instalment	23/09/2022		5.5%	7.0%	
Second instalment	25/11/2022	8.20	5.5%	7.0%	
Third instalment	27/01/2023	8.20	5.5%	7.0%	
Fourth instalment	28/03/2023	8.20	5.5%	7.0%	
			2022/23 Budget revenue	2021/22 Actual revenue	2021/22 Budget revenue
			\$	\$	\$
Instalment plan admin ch			21,500	21,500	21,500
Instalment plan interest e Unpaid rates and service		od.	36,000	35,000	35,000
Oripaid rates and service	charge interest earne	tu .	20,000	20,000	25,000
			77,500	76,500	81,500

# TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

#### 2. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(c) Specified Area Rate

The Town did not raise specified area rates for the year ended 30th June 2023.

(d) Service Charges

The Town did not raise service charges for the year ended 30th June 2023.

#### 2. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(e) Rates discounts

Rate, fee or charge to which				2022/23	2021/22	2021/22	
discount is granted	Type	Discount %	Discount (\$)	Budget	Actual	Budget	Circumstances in which discount is granted
•				\$	\$	\$	
General rates		80.0%		5,000	4,927	5,05	2 Discount to community club as per agreement
				5,000	4,927	5,05	2

(f) Waivers or concession

The Town does not anticipate any waivers or concessions for the year ended 30th June 2023.

# TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

#### 3. NET CURRENT ASSETS

		2022/23	2021/22	2021/22
		Budget 30 June 2023	Actual	Budget
	Note		30 June 2022	30 June 2022
(a) Common Maria Continuate London manufacture		\$	\$	\$
(a) Composition of estimated net current assets				
Current assets				
Cash and cash equivalents - unrestricted	4	3,038,854	4,180,121	2,069,148
Cash and cash equivalents - restricted	4	6,156,632	8,266,993	7,159,081
Financial assets - unrestricted		67,813	64,906	69,665
Receivables		564,029	514,029	699,079
Inventories		8,988	8,988	9,790
		9,836,316	13,035,037	10,006,763
Less: current liabilities				
Trade and other payables		(2,881,443)	(2,882,943)	(1,300,142)
Contract liabilities		0	(37,147)	
Lease liabilities	8	(57,919)	(55,463)	(58,210)
Long term borrowings	7	(352,459)	(350,347)	(196,646)
Employee provisions		(1,102,904)	(1,102,904)	(966,691)
		(4,394,725)	(4,428,804)	(2,521,689)
Net current assets		5,441,591	8,606,233	7,485,074
Less: Total adjustments to net current assets	3.(c)	(5,441,591)	(6,821,466)	(7,485,074)
Net current assets used in the Rate Setting Statement		0	1,784,767	0

### 3. NET CURRENT ASSETS (CONTINUED)

# EXPLANATION OF DIFFERENCE IN NET CURRENT ASSETS AND SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)

#### Items excluded from calculation of budgeted deficiency

When calculating the budget deficiency for the purpose of Section 6.2 (2)(c) of the Local Government Act 1995 the following amounts have been excluded as provided by Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 32 which will not fund the budgeted expenditure.

### (b) Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities

The following non-cash revenue or expenditure has been excluded from amounts attributable to operating activities within the Rate Setting Statement in accordance with Financial Management Regulation 32.	Note	2022/23 Budget 30 June 2023	2021/22 Actual 30 June 2022	2021/22 Budget 30 June 2022
Statement in accordance with manual management regulation 32.	Note	\$	\$	\$
Adjustments to operating activities		۶	ą.	ş
Less: Profit on asset disposals	5(b)	(90,450)	(18,000)	0
Add: Depreciation on assets	6	2.889.761	2.885.687	2,442,097
Movement in non-current pensioner deferred rates	Ü	0	70,516	_,,
Movement in non-current employee provisions		0	(85,545)	
Movement in current employee provisions associated with restricted cash		0	, , ,	(15,029)
Non cash amounts excluded from operating activities		2,799,311	2,852,658	2,427,068
(c) Current assets and liabilities excluded from budgeted deficiency				
The following current assets and liabilities have been excluded				
from the net current assets used in the Rate Setting Statement				
in accordance with Financial Management Regulation 32 to				
agree to the surplus/(deficit) after imposition of general rates.				
Adjustments to net current assets				
Less: Cash - restricted reserves	9	(6,156,632)	(8,266,993)	(7,159,081)
Less: Current assets not expected to be received at end of year				

#### **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

### NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

- Current portion of self supporting loans receivable

- Other liabilities

Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at end of year

- Current portion of borrowings

- Current portion of lease liabilities

Total adjustments to net current assets

(67,813)	(64,906)	(64,906)
372,476	1,104,623	(515,943)
352,459	350,347	196,646
57,919	55,463	58,210
(5,441,591)	(6,821,466)	(7,485,074)

# TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

#### 3 (d) NET CURRENT ASSETS (CONTINUED)

#### SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

#### CURRENT AND NON-CURRENT CLASSIFICATION

An asset or liability is classified as current if it is expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the Town's operational cycle. In the case of liabilities where the Town does not have the unconditional right to defer settlement beyond 12 months, such as vested long service leave, the liability is classified as current even if not expected to be settled within the next 12 months. Inventories held for trading are classified as current or non-current based on the Town's intentions to release for sale

#### TRADE AND OTHER PAYABLES

Trade and other payables represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the Town prior to the end of the financial year that are unpaid and arise when the Town of Cottesloe becomes obliged to make future payments in respect of the purchase of these goods and services. The amounts are unsecured, are recognised as a current liability and are normally paid within 30 days of recognition.

#### PREPAID RATES

Prepaid rates are, until the taxable event has occurred (start of the next financial year), refundable at the request of the ratepayer. Rates received in advance are initially recognised as a financial liability. When the taxable event occurs, the financial liability is extinguished and the Town recognises revenue for the prepaid rates that have not been refunded.

#### INVENTORIES

#### General

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value.

Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

#### Superannuation

The Town of Cottesloe contributes to a number of superannuation funds on behalf of employees.

All funds to which the Town of Cottesloe contributes are defined contribution plans.

#### LAND HELD FOR RESALE

Land held for development and sale is valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Cost includes the cost of acquisition, development, borrowing costs and holding costs until completion of development. Finance costs and holding charges incurred after development is completed are expensed.

Gains and losses are recognised in profit or loss at the time of signing an unconditional contract of sale if significant risks and rewards, and effective control over the land, are passed on to the buyer at this point.

#### GOODS AND SERVICES TAX (GST)

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Taxation Office (ATO).

Receivables and payables are stated inclusive of GST receivable or payable. The net amount of GST recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO is included with receivables or payables in the statement of financial position.

Cash flows are presented on a gross basis. The GST components of cash flows arising from investing or financing activities which are recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO are presented as operating cash flows.

#### TRADE AND OTHER RECEIVABLES

Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of business.

Trade receivables are recognised at original invoice amount less any allowances for uncollectible amounts (i.e. impairment). The carrying amount of net trade receivables is equivalent to fair value as it is due for settlement within 30 days.

Trade receivables are held with the objective to collect the contractual cashflows and therefore measures them subsequently at amortised cost using the effective interest rate method.

Due to the short term nature of current receivables, their carrying amount is considered to be the same as their fair value. Non-current receivables are indexed to inflation, any difference between the face value and fair value is considered immaterial.

The Town applies the AASB 9 simplified approach to measuring expected credit losses using a lifetime expected loss allowance for all trade receivables. To measure the expected credit losses, rates receivable are separated from other trade receivables due to the difference in payment terms and security for rates receivable.

#### PROVISION:

Provisions are recognised when the Town has a present legal or constructive obligation, as a result of past events, for which it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will result and that outflow can be reliably measured.

Provisions are measured using the best estimate of the amounts required to settle the obligation at the end of the reporting period.

#### **EMPLOYEE BENEFITS**

#### Short-term employee benefits

Provision is made for the Town's obligations for short-term employee benefits. Short term employee benefits are benefits (other than termination benefits) that are expected to be settled wholly before 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service, including wages, salaries and sick leave. Short-term employee benefits are measured at the (undiscounted) amounts expected to be paid when the obligation is settled.

The Town's obligations for short-term employee benefits such as wages, salaries and sick leave are recognised as a part of current trade and other payables in the statement of financial position. The Town's obligations for employees' annual leave and long service leave entitlements are recognised as provisions in the statement of financial position.

#### CONTRACT LIABILITIES

An entity's obligation to transfer goods or services to a customer for which the entity has received consideration (or the amount is due) from the customer. Grants to acquire or construct recognisable non-financial assets to be controlled by the Town are recognised as a liability until such time as the Town satisfies its obligations under the agreement.

#### TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

#### 4. RECONCILIATION OF CASH

For the purposes of the Statement of Cash Flows, cash includes cash and cash equivalents, net of outstanding bank overdrafts. Estimated cash at the end of the reporting period is as follows:

Note   Budget   Actual   Budget   S   S   S   C   C   C   C   C   C   C			2022/23	2021/22	2021/22
Cash at bank and on hand   2,422,819   4,174,447   2,049,160   1,79,067   6,272,667   6,272,667   7,179,069   7,179,069   7,179,069   7,179,069   7,179,069   7,179,069   7,179,069   7,179,069   7,179,069   7,179,069   7,179,069   7,179,069   7,179,069   7,179,069   7,179,069   7,179,069   7,179,069   7,159,081   7,		Note	Budget	Actual	Budget
Part			\$	*	\$
Page	Cash at bank and on hand			, ,	
Held as - Unrestricted cash and cash equivalents 3(a) 3,038,854 4,180,121 2,069,148 - Restricted cash and cash equivalents 3(a) 9,195,486 12,447,114 9,228,229  Restrictions The following classes of assets have restrictions imposed by regulations or other externally imposed requirements which limit or direct the purpose for which the resources may be used:  - Cash and cash equivalents  - Cash and cash equivalents  The restricted assets are a result of the following specific purposes to which the assets may be used:  Financially backed reserves  9 6,156,632 8,266,993 7,159,081  Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result  Net result  (1,370,101) 53,683 185,859  Depreciation  6 2,889,761 2,885,687 2,442,097 (Profity)loss on sale of asset 5(b) (90,450) (18,000) 0 Share of profit or (loss) of associates accounted for using the equity method (Increase)/decrease in inventories  (Increase)/decrease in receivables (Increase)/decrease in inventories  (Increase)/decrease in employee provisions  (Increase)/decrease) in employee provisions	Term deposits		6,772,667	8,272,667	7,179,069
- Unrestricted cash and cash equivalents	Total cash and cash equivalents		9,195,486	12,447,114	9,228,229
Restricted cash and cash equivalents  3(a)  6,156,632  8,266,993  7,159,081  9,195,486  12,447,114  9,228,229  Restrictions  The following classes of assets have restrictions imposed by regulations or other externally imposed requirements which limit or direct the purpose for which the resources may be used:  - Cash and cash equivalents  6,156,632  8,266,993  7,159,081  The restricted assets are a result of the following specific purposes to which the assets may be used:  Financially backed reserves  9  6,156,632  8,266,993  7,159,081  Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result  Net result  (1,370,101)  53,683  185,689  Depreciation  6  2,889,761  2,885,687  2,442,097  (Profit)floss on sale of asset  5(b)  90,450)  (18,000)  0  0  0  0  0  0  0  0  0  0  0  0	Held as				
Page	<ul> <li>Unrestricted cash and cash equivalents</li> </ul>	3(a)	3,038,854	, ,	2,069,148
Restrictions	- Restricted cash and cash equivalents	3(a)	6,156,632	8,266,993	7,159,081
The following classes of assets have restrictions imposed by regulations or other externally imposed requirements which limit or direct the purpose for which the resources may be used:  - Cash and cash equivalents  -			9,195,486	12,447,114	9,228,229
Imposed by regulations or other externally imposed requirements which limit or direct the purpose for which the resources may be used:    Cash and cash equivalents	Restrictions				
Cash and cash equivalents	The following classes of assets have restrictions				
Cash and cash equivalents	imposed by regulations or other externally imposed				
- Cash and cash equivalents 6,156,632 8,266,993 7,159,081 6,156,632 8,266,993 7,159,081  The restricted assets are a result of the following specific purposes to which the assets may be used:  Financially backed reserves 9 6,156,632 8,266,993 7,159,081  Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result  Net result (1,370,101) 53,683 185,859  Depreciation 6 2,889,761 2,885,687 2,442,097 (Profit)/loss on sale of asset 5(b) (90,450) (18,000) 0 0 Share of profit or (loss) of associates accounted for using the equity method (Increase)/decrease in receivables (1,000) 176,805 (Increase)/decrease in inventories 0 572 Increase/(decrease) in payables (1,500) 859,425 73,841 Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions 0 (45,151) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions (1,733,717) (879,257) (1,754,321)	requirements which limit or direct the purpose for which				
Comparison of the following specific purposes to which the assets may be used:    Financially backed reserves   9   6,156,632   8,266,993   7,159,081	the resources may be used:				
The restricted assets are a result of the following specific purposes to which the assets may be used:  Financially backed reserves  9 6,156,632 8,266,993 7,159,081  Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result  Net result  (1,370,101) 53,683 185,859  Depreciation (Profit)/loss on sale of asset Share of profit or (loss) of associates accounted for using the equity method (Increase)/decrease in receivables (Increase)/decrease in inventories (Increase)/decrease in payables (Increase)/decrease) in payables (Increase)/decrease) in employee provisions (Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions (Increase)/(1,754,321)	- Cash and cash equivalents		6,156,632	8,266,993	7,159,081
Purposes to which the assets may be used:	·		6,156,632	8,266,993	7,159,081
Purposes to which the assets may be used:	The restricted assets are a result of the following specific				
Financially backed reserves 9 6,156,632 8,266,993 7,159,081  Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result  Net result (1,370,101) 53,683 185,859  Depreciation 6 2,889,761 2,885,687 2,442,097 (Profit)/loss on sale of asset 5(b) (90,450) (18,000) 0  Share of profit or (loss) of associates accounted for using the equity method (Increase)/decrease in receivables (50,000) 176,805 (Increase)/decrease in inventories 0 572 Increase/(decrease) in payables (1,500) 859,425 73,841 Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions 0 (45,151) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions (1,733,717) (879,257) (1,754,321)	· .				
Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result   (1,370,101)   53,683   185,859	purposes to which the assets may be used.				
Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result           Net result         (1,370,101)         53,683         185,859           Depreciation (Profit)/loss on sale of asset (Profit)/loss on sale of asset (Profit) or (loss) of associates accounted for using the equity method (Increase)/decrease in receivables (Increase)/decrease in inventories (Increase)/decrease in inventories (Increase)/decrease in inventories (Increase)/decrease in inventories (Increase)/decrease) in payables (Increase)/decrease) in employee provisions (Increase)/decrease) in employee provisions (Increase)/decrease) in employee provisions (Increase)/decrease) in employee provisions (Increase)/decrease) (Increase)/decreas	Financially backed reserves	9	6,156,632	8,266,993	7,159,081
Net result           Net result         (1,370,101)         53,683         185,859           Depreciation (Profit)/loss on sale of asset Share of profit or (loss) of associates accounted for using the equity method (Increase)/decrease in receivables (Increase)/decrease in inventories         5(b) (50,000) (176,805 (1,500) (1,500) (1,500) (1,500) (1,500) (1,500) (1,500) (1,754,321)         176,805 (1,500) (1,500) (1,500) (1,754,321)           Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions         (1,733,717) (1,754,321)         (1,754,321)			6,156,632	8,266,993	7,159,081
Net result         (1,370,101)         53,683         185,859           Depreciation (Profit)/loss on sale of asset Share of profit or (loss) of associates accounted for using the equity method (Increase)/decrease in receivables (Increase)/decrease in inventories         5(b) (50,000) (150,000) (176,805 (1,500) (1,500) (1,500) (1,500) (1,500) (1,500) (1,754,321)         176,805 (1,500) (1,500) (1,500) (1,754,321)           Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions         (1,733,717) (1,754,321)         (1,754,321)	Reconciliation of net cash provided by				
Depreciation   6   2,889,761   2,885,687   2,442,097	operating activities to net result				
(Profit)/loss on sale of asset         5(b)         (90,450)         (18,000)         0           Share of profit or (loss) of associates accounted for using the equity method         0         0         0         0           (Increase)/decrease in receivables         (50,000)         176,805         172         172         173,841         173,841         173,841         173,841         173,717         173,715         (879,257)         (1,754,321)	Net result		(1,370,101)	53,683	185,859
(Profit)/loss on sale of asset         5(b)         (90,450)         (18,000)         0           Share of profit or (loss) of associates accounted for using the equity method         0         0         0         0           (Increase)/decrease in receivables         (50,000)         176,805         172         172         173,841         173,841         173,841         173,717         173,715         (879,257)         (1,754,321)			0.000.704	0.005.007	0.440.007
Share of profit or (loss) of associates accounted for using the equity method         0         0         0           (Increase)/decrease in receivables         (50,000)         176,805           (Increase)/decrease in inventories         0         572           Increase//decrease) in payables         (1,500)         859,425         73,841           Increase//decrease) in employee provisions         0         (45,151)           Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions         (1,733,717)         (879,257)         (1,754,321)	·	-			
equity method       (50,000)       176,805         (Increase)/decrease in receivables       (50,000)       176,805         (Increase)/decrease in inventories       0       572         Increase/(decrease) in payables       (1,500)       859,425       73,841         Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions       0       (45,151)         Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions       (1,733,717)       (879,257)       (1,754,321)		5(b)	, , ,	, , ,	-
(Increase)/decrease in inventories         0         572           Increase/(decrease) in payables         (1,500)         859,425         73,841           Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions         0         (45,151)           Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions         (1,733,717)         (879,257)         (1,754,321)			U	0	0
Increase/(decrease) in payables         (1,500)         859,425         73,841           Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions         0         (45,151)           Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions         (1,733,717)         (879,257)         (1,754,321)	(Increase)/decrease in receivables		(50,000)	176,805	
Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions  O (45,151)  Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions  (1,733,717) (879,257) (1,754,321)	(Increase)/decrease in inventories		0	572	
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions (1,733,717) (879,257) (1,754,321)	Increase/(decrease) in payables		(1,500)	859,425	73,841
	Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions		· ·	(45,151)	
Net cash from operating activities         (356,007)         3,033,764         947,476	Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions		(1,733,717)	(879,257)	(1,754,321)
	Net cash from operating activities		(356,007)	3,033,764	947,476

### SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICES

#### CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, cash at bank, deposits available on demand with banks, other short term highly liquid investments that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value and bank overdrafts.

Bank overdrafts are shown as short term borrowings in current liabilities in Note 3 - Net Current Assets.

#### FINANCIAL ASSETS AT AMORTISED COST

The Town classifies financial assets at amortised cost

- if both of the following criteria are met:
- the asset is held within a business model whose objective is to collect the contractual cashflows, and
- the contractual terms give rise to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest.

# TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

#### 5. FIXED ASSETS

#### (a) Acquisition of Assets

The following assets are budgeted to be acquired during the year.

#### Reporting program

	Governance	Education and welfare	Community amenities	Recreation and culture	Transport	Other property and services	2022/23 Budget total	2021/22 Actual total	2021/22 Budget total
Asset class	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Property, Plant and Equipment									
Buildings - specialised		34,000		1,439,198			1,473,198	339,580	1,428,200
Furniture and equipment	56,500				56,500		113,000	150,803	36,500
Plant and equipment	32,070		32,070			270,660	334,800	242,962	240,462
•	88,570	34,000	32,070	1,439,198	56,500	270,660	1,920,998	733,345	1,705,162
<u>Infrastructure</u>									
Infrastructure - roads					585,277		585,277	382,779	326,950
Infrastructure - footpaths					720,000		720,000	91,916	90,000
Infrastructure - drainage					50,000		50,000	766,880	750,000
Infrastructure - parks and ovals + irr	igation			635,582			635,582	367,827	1,163,409
Infrastructure - miscellaneous					150,000		150,000		190,000
Infrastructure - ROW					96,000		96,000	112,570	20,000
Infrastructure - streetscapes					317,368		317,368	267,198	307,198
Infrastructure - car parks					10,000		10,000	40,000	40,000
	0	0	0	635,582	1,928,645	0	2,564,227	2,029,170	2,887,557
Total acquisitions	88,570	34,000	32,070	2,074,780	1,985,145	270,660	4,485,225	2,762,515	4,592,719

#### SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

#### RECOGNITION OF ASSETS

Assets for which the fair value as at the date of acquisition is under \$5,000 are not recognised as an asset in accordance with *Financial Management Regulation 17A* (5). These assets are expensed immediately.

Where multiple individual low value assets are purchased together as part of a larger asset or collectively forming a larger asset exceeding the threshold, the individual assets are recognised as one asset and capitalised.

TOWN OF COTTESLOE

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

#### 5. FIXED ASSETS

#### (b) Disposals of Assets

The following assets are budgeted to be disposed of during the year.

2022/23 2022/23

	Budget Net Book Value	Budget Sale Proceeds	2022/23 Budget Profit	2022/23 Budget Loss	Actual Net Book Value	Actual Sale Proceeds	2021/22 Actual Profit	2021/22 Actual Loss	Budget Net Book Value	Budget Sale Proceeds	2021/22 Budget Profit	2021/22 Budget Loss
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
By Program												
Governance	16,200	16,200	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0
Community amenities	15,300	15,300	0	0		0	0	0	31,000	31,000	0	0
Recreation and culture		0	0	0		0	0	0	36,000	36,000	0	0
Transport		0	0	0		0	0	0	24,000	24,000	0	0
Economic services		0	0	0		0	0	0	19,000	19,000	0	0
Other property and services	76,050	166,500	90,450	0	122,000	140,000	18,000	0	30,000	30,000	0	0
	107,550	198,000	90,450	0	122,000	140,000	18,000	0	140,000	140,000	0	0
By Class												
Property, Plant and Equipment												
Plant and equipment	107,550	198,000	90,450		122,000	140,000	18,000		140,000	140,000	0	0
	107,550	198,000	90,450	0	122,000	140,000	18,000	0	140,000	140,000	0	0

2021/22

2021/22

2021/22

2021/22

A detailed breakdown of disposals on an individual asset basis can be found in the supplementary information attached to this budget document as follows:

- Staff housing program
- Plant replacement program

#### SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

GAINS AND LOSSES ON DISPOSAL

Gains and losses on disposals are determined by comparing proceeds with the carrying amount. These gains and losses are included in profit or loss in the period which they arise.

Attachment 10.1.1(a) Page 20

#### **TOWN OF COTTESLOE** NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET **FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023**

#### 6. ASSET DEPRECIATION

By Program
Governance
Law, order, public safety
Health
Education and welfare
Community amenities
Recreation and culture
Transport
Economic services
Other property and services

#### By Class

Buildings - specialised Furniture and equipment Plant and equipment Infrastructure - roads Infrastructure - footpaths Infrastructure - drainage Infrastructure - parks and ovals + irrigation Infrastructure - miscellaneous Infrastructure - ROW Infrastructure - streetscapes Infrastructure - car parks Right of use - plant and equipment Right of use - furniture and fittings

2022/23	2021/22	2021/22
	Actual	
Budget		Budget
\$	\$	\$
224,460	224.660	218.900
21,496	21,496	21,890
1,000	1,000	21,000
89,350	89,276	54,144
33.916	33.916	32.740
1,168,916	1,169,716	718,948
1,254,630	1,254,630	1,273,820
2,460	2.460	2.460
93,533	88,533	119,195
2,889,761	2,885,687	2,442,097
2,009,701	2,005,007	2,442,097
781,882	782,825	559,065
75,188	75,188	68,716
117,954	112,937	101,745
832,000	832,000	801,784
192,240	192,240	192,240
81,588	81,588	81,588
239,500	239,500	101,942
287,908	287,908	287,908
54,944	54,944	54,944
70,996	70,996	36,604
82,752	82,752	82,752
64,533	64,533	64,533
8,276	8,276	8,276
2,889,761	2,885,687	2,442,097

#### SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

#### DEPRECIATION

The depreciable amount of all fixed assets including buildings but excluding freehold land, are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held ready for use. Leasehold improvements are depreciated over the shorter of either the unexpired period of the lease or the estimated useful life of the improvements.

The assets residual values and useful lives are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, at the end of each reporting period.

An asset's carrying amount is written down immediately to its recoverable amount if the asset's carrying amount is greater than its estimated recoverable amount.

Major depreciation periods used for each class of depreciable

Buildings - specialised 33 to 159 years 2 to 15 years Furniture and equipment 2 to 10 years Plant and equipment Infrastructure - roads 25 to 50 years Infrastructure - footpaths 25 to 50 years Infrastructure - drainage 20 to 50 years Infrastructure - parks and ovals + irrigation 5 to 237 Years Infrastructure - miscellaneous 10 to 60 years Infrastructure - ROW 34 years Infrastructure - streetscapes 15 to 25 years 34 years Infrastructure - car parks

Right of use - plant and equipment Based on the remaining lease Right of use - furniture and fittings Based on the remaining lease

#### AMORTISATION

The depreciable amount of all intangible assets with a finite useful life, are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held for use.

The assets residual value of intangible assets is considered to be zero and useful live and amortisation method are reviewed at the end of each financial year

Amortisation is included within Depreciation on non-current assets in the Statement of Comprehensive Income.

#### TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

#### 7. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS

(a) Borrowing repayments

Movement in borrowings and interest between the beginning and the end of the current financial year.

	Loan		Interest	Budget Principal	2022/23 Budget New	2022/23 Budget Principal	Budget Principal outstanding	2022/23 Budget Interest	Actual Principal	2021/22 Actual New	2021/22 Actual Principal	Actual Principal outstanding	2021/22 Actual Interest	Budget Principal	2021/22 Budget New	2021/22 Budget Principal	Budget Principal outstanding	2021/22 Budget Interest
Purpose	Number	Institution	Rate	1 July 2022	Loans	Repayments	30 June 2023	Repayments	1 July 2021	Loans	Repayments	30 June 2022	Repayments	1 July 2021	Loans	Repayments	30 June 2022	Repayments
				\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Recreation and culture																		
Loan - Library	107	WATC	6.5%	2,616,936	(	(280,682)	2,336,254	(165,868)	2,880,200		(263,264)	2,616,936	(183,285)	2,880,199	0	(263,264)	2,616,935	(183,285)
				2,616,936	(	(280,682)	2,336,254	(165,868)	2,880,200	(	(263,264)	2,616,936	(183,285)	2,880,199	C	(263,264)	2,616,935	(183,285)
Self Supporting Loans Recreation and culture																		
Loan - Community Organisation	105	WATC	0.0622	55,504	(	(36,434)	19,070	(2,895)	89,773	(	(34,269)	55,504	(5,059)	89,774	0	(34,269)	55,505	(5,059)
Loan - Community Organisation	108	WATC	0.0271	138,465		(33,231)	105,234	(3,529)	170,813	(	(32,348)	138,465	(4,411)	170,813	0	(32,349)	138,464	(4,411)
				193,969	(	(69,665)	124,304	(6,424)	260,586	(	(66,617)	193,969	(9,470)	260,587	0	(66,618)	193,969	(9,470)
				2,810,905	(	(350,347)	2,460,558	(172,292)	3,140,786	(	(329,881)	2,810,905	(192,755)	3,140,786	0	(329,882)	2,810,904	(192,755)

All borrowing repayments, other than self supporting loans, will be financed by general purpose revenue. The self supporting loan(s) repayment will be fully reimbursed.

Attachment 10.1.1(a) Page 22

# TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

#### 7. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS

#### (b) New borrowings - 2022/23

The Town does not intend to undertake any new borrowings for the year ended 30th June 2023

# (c) Unspent borrowings

The Town had no unspent borrowing funds as at 30th June 2022 nor is it expected to have unspent borrowing funds as at 30th June 2023.

#### (d) Credit Facilities

2022/23 Budget	2021/22 Actual	2021/22 Budget
\$	\$	\$
2 460 558	2 810 905	2 810 904

#### Loan facilities

Loan facilities in use at balance date

#### SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

#### BORROWING COSTS

Borrowing costs are recognised as an expense when incurred except where they are directly attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of a qualifying asset. Where this is the case, they are capitalised as part of the cost of the particular asset until such time as the asset is substantially ready for its intended use or sale.

#### **TOWN OF COTTESLOE** NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

8. LEASE LIABILITIES							2022/23	Budget	2022/23			2021/22	Actual	2021/22			2021/22	Budget	2021/22
					Budget	2022/23	Budget	Lease	Budget		2021/22	Actual	Lease	Actual		2021/22	Budget	Lease	Budget
			Lease		Lease	Budget	Lease	Principal	Lease	Actual	Actual	Lease	Principal	Lease	Budget	Budget	Lease	Principal	Lease
	Lease		Interest	Lease	Principal	New	Principal	outstanding	Interest	Principal	New	Principal	outstanding	Interest	Principal	New	Principal	outstanding	Interest
Purpose	Number	Institution	Rate	Term	1 July 2022	Leases	Repayments	30 June 2023	Repayments	1 July 2021	Leases	repayments	30 June 2022	repayments	1 July 2021	Leases	repayments	30 June 2022	repayments
					\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Governance																			
Folding machine	2	Neopost finance	1.9%	3	1,118		(1,118)	0	(4)	5,540		(4,422)	1,118	(66)	5,540		(4,422)	1,118	(66)
Telephone system	3	Telstra	2.0%	5	7,902		(3,742)	4,160	(123)	11,571		(3,669)	7,902	(196)	11,571		(3,669)	7,902	(196)
Other property and servi	ces																		
Depot Lease	1	Town of Mosman Park	3.2%	21	1,235,045		(51,812)	1,183,233	(37,164)	1,287,905		(52,860)	1,235,045	(38,785)	1,287,906		(50,120)	1,237,786	(38,856)
					1.244.065	0	(56.672)	1.187.392	(37.291)	1.305.016	0	(60.951)	1.244.065	(39.047)	1.305.017	0	(58.211)	1.246.806	(39.118)

# SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES LEASES

At the inception of a contract, the Town assesses whether the contract is, or contains, a lease. A contract is, or contains, a lease if the contract conveys the right to control the use of an identified asset for a period of time in exchange for consideration.

At the commencement date, a right-of-use asset is recognised at cost and a lease liability. at the present value of the lease payments that are not paid at that date. The lease payments are discounted using the interest rate implicit in the lease, if that rate can be readily determined. If that rate cannot be readily determined, the Town uses its incremental borrowing rate.

#### LEASE LIABILITIES

The present value of future lease payments not paid at the reporting date discounted using the incremental borrowing rate where the implicit interest rate in the lease is not readily determined.

Attachment 10.1.1(a) Page 24

21

# TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

#### 9. RESERVE ACCOUNTS

#### (a) Reserve Accounts - Movement

	2022/23 Budget Opening Balance	2022/23 Budget Transfer to	2022/23 Budget Transfer (from)	2022/23 Budget Closing Balance	2021/22 Actual Opening Balance	2021/22 Actual Transfer to	2021/22 Actual Transfer (from)	2021/22 Actual Closing Balance	2021/22 Budget Opening Balance	2021/22 Budget Transfer to	2021/22 Budget Transfer (from)	2021/22 Budget Closing Balance
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
(a) Cash-in-lieu of public open space reserve	11,790	59		11,849	11,752	29		11,790	11,751	29		11,780
(b) Civic centre reserve	272,045	1,359		273,404	271,174	661		272,045	249,340	623		249,963
(c) Waste management reserve	199,588	997		200,585	198,948	485		199,588	198,873	496		199,369
(d) Property reserve	1,317,550	27,191	(1,173,198)	171,543	1,434,965	3,496	(121,932)	1,317,550	1,425,517	3,314	(1,000,000)	428,831
(e) Infrastructure reserve	449,219	2,244	(50,000)	401,463	388,334	170,946	(110,409)	449,219	358,454	170,788	(160,409)	368,833
(f) Legal reserve	150,220	751		150,971	149,740	365		150,220	149,694	374		150,068
(g) Library reserve	191,516	43,957		235,473	190,902	465		191,516	190,845	477		191,322
(h) Foreshore redevelopment reserve	2,868,672	13,950		2,882,622	3,389,686	7,545	(531,499)	2,868,672	3,721,030	7,993	(598,929)	3,130,094
(i) Right of way reserve	246,035	998	(96,000)	151,033	195,368	50,476		246,035	125,309	50,313	(20,000)	155,622
(j) Sculpture and artworks reserve	118,605	593		119,198	118,225	288		118,605	118,189	296		118,485
(k) Leave reserve	242,462	1,211	(57,996)	185,677	299,541	730	(57,996)	242,462	299,447	749	(57,996)	242,200
<ol> <li>Green infrastructure and sustainabilities τε</li> </ol>	190,463	952		191,415	189,853	463		190,463	189,798	474		190,272
(m) Active transport reserve	516,516	2,581	(142,466)	376,631	514,861	1,255		516,516	514,711	1,287		515,998
(n) Information technology reserve	695,200	3,473	(695,000)	3,673	692,972	1,689		695,200	667,776	1,669		669,445
(o) Recreation precinct reserve	9,588	48		9,636	9,556	23		9,588				0
(p) Shark barrier reserve reserve	135,936	679		136,615	135,500	330		135,936	135,460	339		135,799
(q) Public open space reserve	651,588	3,256		654,844	400,107	250,975		651,588	400,000	1,000		401,000
	8,266,993	104,299	(2,214,660)	6,156,632	8,591,484	490,221	(821,836)	8,266,993	8,756,194	240,221	(1,837,334)	7,159,081

#### (b) Financially Backed Reserves - Purposes

In accordance with Council resolutions in relation to each reserve account, the purpose for which the reserves are set aside are as follows:

	Reserve name	Purpose of the reserve
(a)	Cash-in-lieu of public open space reserve	in accordance with Council's Town Planning Scheme, to set aside funds from developers for the development of parking facilities
(b)	Civic centre reserve	to fund the cost of improvements, renovations, extensions to the buildings that comprise the Cottesloe Civic Centre
(c)	Waste management reserve	to fund the improvement, replacement and expansion of waste management plant, equipment facilities and services within the Town of Cottesloe
(d)	Property reserve	to contribute towards future property construction/renewal within the Town of Cottesloe
		to contribute towards future infrastructure construction/renewal within the suburb of Cottesloe which includes the following categories on infrastructure, roads,
(e)	Infrastructure reserve	drainage, footpaths, parks and ovals, irrigation, streetscapes and miscellaneous infrstructure
(f)	Legal reserve	to contribute towards unanticipated legal expenses incurred by the Town of Cottesloe
(g)	Library reserve	to be used for the upgrade and or replacement of Library facilities
(h)	Foreshore redevelopment reserve	to be used to fund the development of the Cottesloe foreshore
(i)	Right of way reserve	to be used to fund the improvement of Right of Ways within the suburb of Cottesloe
(j)	Sculpture and artworks reserve	to be used for the acquisition of new and restoration of existing sculptures and artworks within the suburb of Cottesloe
(k)	Leave reserve	to partially cash back the accumulated employee leave liability and to fund the payment of accumulated leave entitlements for Town of Cotttesloe staff
	Green infrastructure and sustainabilities	to be used for developing, commencing and implementing the Green Infrastructure Management Strategy within the suburb of Cottesloe and to fund new or enhance
(1)	reserve	existing sustainability initiatives within the suburb of Cottesloe
(m)	Active transport reserve	to be used for developing and maintaining active transport infrastructure within the suburb of Cottesloe
(n)	Information technology reserve	to be used for developing and renewing Information Technology assets within the suburb of Cottesloe, including replacement of core business systems
(o)	Recreation precinct reserve	to be used for developing and implementing improvements to the Town's recreation precincts
(p)	Shark barrier reserve reserve	to develop and replace the shark barrier within the suburb of Cottesloe
		to fund the enhancement of existing, and creation of new, public open space within the suburb of Cottesloe to cater for the needs of all ages and abilities of the Town's
(a)	Public open space reserve	vouth

Attachment 10.1.1(a) Page 25

# TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

### 10. REVENUE RECOGNITION

#### SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Recognition of revenue is dependant on the source of revenue and the associated terms and conditions associated with each source of revenue and recognised as follows:

Revenue Category	Nature of goods and services	When obligations typically satisfied	Payment terms	Returns/Refunds/ Warranties	Determination of transaction price	Allocating transaction price	Measuring obligations for returns	Revenue recognition
Rates	General Rates	Over time	Payment dates adopted by Council during the year	None	Adopted by council annually	When taxable event occurs	Not applicable	When rates notice is issued
Grant contracts with customers	Community events, minor facilities, research, design, planning evaluation and services	Over time	Fixed terms transfer of funds based on agreed milestones and reporting	Contract obligation if project not complete	Set by mutual agreement with the customer	Based on the progress of works to match performance obligations	repayment of transaction price	Output method based on project milestones and/or completion date matched to performance obligations as inputs are shared
Grants, subsidies or contributions for the construction of non-financial assets	Construction or acquisition of recognisable non-financial assets to be controlled by the local government	Over time	Fixed terms transfer of funds based on agreed milestones and reporting	Contract obligation if project not complete		Based on the progress of works to match performance obligations	repayment of transaction price	Output method based on project milestones and/or completion date matched to performance obligations as inputs are shared
Grants with no contractual commitments	General appropriations and contributions with no specific contractual commitments	No obligations	Not applicable	Not applicable	Cash received	On receipt of funds	Not applicable	When assets are controlled
Licences/ Registrations/ Approvals	Building, planning, development and animal management, having the same nature as a licence regardless of naming.	Single point in time	Full payment prior to issue	None	Set by State legislation or limited by legislation to the cost of provision		No refunds	On payment and issue of the licence, registration or approval
Waste management collections	Kerbside collection service	Over time	Payment on an annual basis in advance	None	Adopted by council annually	Apportioned equally across the collection period	Not applicable	Output method based on regular weekly and fortnightly period as proportionate to collection service
Property hire and entry	Use of halls and facilities	Single point in time	In full in advance	Refund if event cancelled with conditions	Adopted by council annually	Based on timing of entry to facility	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price	On entry or at conclusion of hire
Fees and charges for other goods and services	Reinstatements and private works	Single point in time	Payment in full in advance	None	Adopted by council annually	Applied fully based on timing of provision	Not applicable	Output method based on provision of service or completion of works
Sale of stock	History Books	Single point in time	Payment in full in advance	Refund for faulty goods	Adopted by council annually, set by mutual agreement	Applied fully based on timing of provision	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price	Output method based on goods
Reimbursements	Insurance claims	Single point in time	Payment in arrears for claimable event	None	Set by mutual agreement with the customer	When claim is agreed	Not applicable	When claim is agreed

TOWN OF COTTESLOE

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

# 11. PROGRAM INFORMATION

Income and expenses	2022/23	2021/22	2021/22
	Budget	Actual	Budget
Income excluding grants, subsidies and	•		Φ.
contributions	\$ 3,400	\$ 18,750	\$ 4,300
Governance	12,098,574	11,489,600	11,440,945
General purpose funding	51,550	44,135	40,050
Law, order, public safety	127,500	127,015	92,900
Health			
Education and welfare	35,100	36,500 705,600	32,900
Community amenities	665,520	,	544,100
Recreation and culture	463,927	449,175	393,675
Transport	1,681,875	1,704,435	1,008,000
Economic services	187,850	176,800	187,800
Other property and services	166,450	24,100	1,100
	15,481,746	14,776,110	13,745,770
Operating grants, subsidies and contributions	000	000	000
Governance	200	200	200
General purpose funding	125,366	355,979	125,366
Law, order, public safety	30,000	0	30,000
Community amenities	20,000	36,579	20,000
Recreation and culture	111,313	32,892	82,892
Transport	34,600	48,400	45,000
	321,479	474,050	303,458
Non-operating grants, subsidies and			
contributions			
Recreation and culture	415,182	370,889	1,046,071
Transport	1,318,535	508,368	708,250
	1,733,717	879,257	1,754,321
Total Income	17,536,942	16,129,417	15,803,549
Evenence			
Expenses	(984,777)	(814,258)	(941,159)
Governance	(501,463)	(366,771)	(345,970)
General purpose funding	(554,204)	(448,752)	(476,487)
Law, order, public safety	(407,328)	(340,520)	(282,269)
Health	(404,379)	(365,297)	(311,577)
Education and welfare	(4,991,025)	(3,834,151)	(4,005,297)
Community amenities	(5,817,684)	(5,135,944)	(4,891,048)
Recreation and culture		, , ,	, , ,
Transport	(4,604,191)	(4,224,532)	(3,849,082)
Economic services	(641,992)	(545,509)	(507,737)
Other property and services	0	0	(7,064)
Total expenses	(18,907,043)	(16,075,734)	(15,617,690)
Net result for the period	(1,370,101)	53,683	185,859

TOWN OF COTTESLOE

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

# **12. OTHER INFORMATION**

	2022/23	2021/22	2021/22
	Budget	Actual	Budget
	\$	\$	\$
The net result includes as revenues			
(a) Interest earnings			
Investments			
- Reserve funds	25,000	22,000	30,000
- Other funds	26,130	21,000	31,000
Late payment of fees and charges *	950	1,268	2,600
Self Supporting Loans	11,630	14,395	14,395
Other interest revenue (refer to Note 2(b))	56,000	55,000	60,000
	119,710	113,663	137,995
* The Town has resolved to charge interest under			
section 6.13 for the late payment of any amount of money at 7%.			
•			
(b) Other revenue			
Reimbursements and recoveries	244,671	242,062	125,980
	244,671	242,062	125,980
The net result includes as expenses			
(c) Auditors remuneration			
Audit services	81,119	65,454	61,289
Other services	7,000	3,665	7,000
	88,119	69,119	68,289
(d) Interest expenses (finance costs)			
Borrowings (refer Note 7(a))	172,292	192,755	192,755
Interest expense on lease liabilities	37,291	39,047	39,118
Other	100	244	173
	209,683	232,046	232,046
(e) Elected members remuneration			
Meeting fees	150,400	144,841	148,000
Mayor's allowance	28,000	27,500	27,500
Deputy Mayor's allowance	7,000	5,436	6,875
Travelling expenses	4,500	444	5,000
Telecommunications allowance	14,400	14,074	14,400
	204,300	192,295	201,775

TOWN OF COTTESLOE

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

#### 13. MAJOR LAND TRANSACTIONS

It is not anticipated any major land transactions will occur in 2022/23

#### 14. TRADING UNDERTAKINGS AND MAJOR TRADING UNDERTAKINGS

It is not anticipated any trading undertakings or major trading undertakings will occur in 2022/23.

TOWN OF COTTESLOE
NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

#### 15. INVESTMENT IN ASSOCIATES AND JOINT ARRANGEMENTS

The Town has a 42.23% interest in the Grove Library, which is involved in the provision of library services for the ratepayers of the Town of Cottesloe, Town of Mosman Park and the Shire of Peppermint Grove. The voting rights of the Town is 33.33 per cent. The principal place of business of the Grove Library is 1 Leake Street, Peppermint Grove, WA 6011.

Interest income
Other revenue
Total revenue
Depreciation
Interest expense
Other expenses
Total operating expenses
Net result for the period

Total comprehensive	income	for	the	period

### SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

#### Investments in associates

Other comprehensive income
Changes in asset revaluation surplus

An associate is an entity over which the Town has significant influence. Significant influence is the power to participate in the financial operating policy decisions of that entity but is not control or joint control of those policies. Investments in associates are accounted for in the financial statements by applying the equity method of accounting, whereby the investment is initially recognised at cost and adjusted thereafter for the post-acquisition change in the Town's share of net assets of the associate. In addition, the Town's share of the profit or loss of the associate is included in the Town's profit or loss. recognised.

The carrying amount of the investment includes, where applicable, goodwill relating to the associate. Any discount on acquisition, whereby the Town's share of the net fair value of the associate exceeds the cost of investment, is recognised in profit or loss in the period in which the investment is acquired.

2022/23 Budget	2021/22 Actual	2021/22 Budget
\$	\$	\$
17,462	19,100	19,100
17,462	19,100	19,100
35,348	35,348	105,348
165,868	183,285	183,285
669,032	649,476	641,639
870,248	868,109	930,272
887,710	887,209	949,372
0	0	0
887,710	887,209	949,372

#### Investments in associates (continued)

Profits and losses resulting from transactions between the Town and the associate are eliminated to the extent of the Town's interest in the associate. When the Town's share of losses in an associate equals or exceeds its interest in the associate, the Town discontinues recognising its share of further losses unless it has incurred legal or constructive obligations or made payments on behalf of the associate. When the associate subsequently makes profits, the Town will resume recognising its share of those profits once its share of the profits equals the share of the losses not recognised.

TOWN OF COTTESLOE

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

### **16. TRUST FUNDS**

Funds held at balance date which are required by legislation to be credited to the trust fund and which are not included in the financial statements are as follows:

		Estimated	Estimated	Estimated
	Balance	amounts	amounts	balance
Detail	30 June 2022	received	paid	30 June 2023
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Cash in lieu of public open space	669,362	6,000	(335,182)	340,180
	669,362	6,000	(335,182)	340,180

#### TOWN OF COTTESLOE

#### **CAPITAL WORKS PROGRAM**

#### FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

Project No	PROGRAMME AREA	Land & Buildings	IT, Office Equipment & Furniture	Plant & Machinery	Infrastructure	Total	Income from sale of assets	Grant income/Non Operating Contribution	Net cost to Council before transfers to/from reserves	Transfer from Trust	Transfer from Reserves	Net cost to Council after transfers to/from Reserves	Reserve	Grant Info
	Carpark Construction													
5.9000.2	ACROD Bays Installation and Upgrade				10,000	10,000			10,000			10,000		
	Drainage Construction													
11.9000.2	Various				50,000	50,000			50,000			50,000		
	Footpath Construction													
15,1051.2	Eric Street Shared Path (Marine Parade to Curtin Avenue)				700,000	700,000		557,534	142,466		142,466	-	Active Transport	DoT \$350,000; LRCI Phase 3- \$207,534
15.9000.2	Various (Missing Links), Pram Ramp Upgrades and Kerb Replacement				20,000	20,000			20,000			20,000		207,554
	Irrigation Construction													
20.1136.2	Replacement of Reticulation Pump at Cottesloe Oval (C/fwd)				10,000	10,000			10,000			10,000		
20.6090.2	Replacement of Reticulation Pump located at Pearse Street (C/fwd)				10,000	10,000			10,000			10,000		
	Right of Way Construction													
24.2074.2 24.2290.2 24.2055.2 24.2021.2	Reconstruction of ROW 14B (C/fwd) Reconstruction of ROW 58 Reconstruction of ROW 11 Reconstruction of ROW 4A				46,000 25,000 18,000 7,000	46,000 25,000 18,000 7,000			46,000 25,000 18,000 7,000		46,000 25,000 18,000 7,000	- - -	Right of Way Right of Way Right of Way Right of Way	
	Parks & Reserves Construction													
	Dutch Inn Playground Upgrade (C/Fwd) East Cottesloe Playground Upgrade (cash in lieu)				55,400	55,400			55,400		50,000	5,400	Infrastructure	
30.7035.2	(C/Fwd)				335,182	335,182			335,182	335,182		-		
30.4085.2 30.7045.2	Shade Sails (C/fwd) Skatepark Preliminaries - landscaping design (C/fwd)				15,000 20,000	15,000 20,000			15,000 20,000			15,000 20,000		
30.6100.2	Harvey Field Preliminaries				30,000	30,000 20,000			30,000 20,000			30,000		
30.6180.2 30.6110.2	Replace Grant Marine Park Softfall Turf Refurbishment for Jasper Green				20,000 20,000	20,000			20,000			20,000 20,000		
30.6180.2 30.6120.2	Turf Refurbishment for Grant Marine Park John Black Dune park landscaping - \$250,000 over 3 years				40,000 80,000	40,000 80,000		80,000	40,000			40,000		State NRM \$250 over 3 yrs

Page 30

#### TOWN OF COTTESLOE

#### CAPITAL WORKS PROGRAM

#### FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

Project No	PROGRAMME AREA	Land & Buildings	IT, Office Equipment & Furniture	Plant & Machinery	Infrastructure	Total	Income from sale of assets	Grant income/Non Operating Contribution	Net cost to Council before transfers to/from reserves	Transfer from Trust	Transfer from Reserves	Net cost to Council after transfers to/from Reserves	Reserve	Grant Info
	Property Construction													
35.4050.2 35.4050.2 35.4052.2	Civic Centre Grounds Balustrade Repairs and Repointing Civic Centre internal re-painting works Lessor Hall Solar Panel Installation	10,000 20,000 18,000				10,000 20,000 18,000			10,000 20,000 18,000		10,000 20,000 18,000	- - -	Property Property Property	
35.4010.2 35.4180.2 35.4180.2 35.4170.2	Anderson Pavillion Development (C/Fwd) Seaview Kindergarten - Kitchen upgrades (C/fwd) Seaview Kindergarten - cladding, window replacement Rugby Clubhouse - Access	1,343,198 20,000 14,000 48,000				1,343,198 20,000 14,000 48,000		300,000	1,043,198 20,000 14,000 48,000		1,043,198 20,000 14,000 48,000	:	Property Property Property Property	CSRFF - \$400k total - \$100k in 21/22
	Road Construction													
40.1126.2	Marine Parade (Forrest Street to Eric Street) Upgrade Project				585,277	585,277		412,501	172,776			172,776		MRRG \$172,776; R2R \$66,950
	Streetscape Infrastructure													
42.9000.2 42.9000.5 42.6125.2	Street Furniture Street Tree Planting on Verges Street Tree Planting - Urban Canopy Program - Perth to Fremantle Stage 3 (C/Fwd)				10,000 258,868 48,500	10,000 258,868 48,500		48,500	10,000 258,868 -			10,000 258,868 -		MRWA
	Miscellaneous Infrastructure													
45.4131.2	Beach Access Path Upgrades & Modifications - S10, S12, N6 & N7				150,000	150,000			150,000			150,000		
47.9000.2	Plant, Machinery & Equipment (Incl C/Fwd of \$22,550)			334,800		334,800	198,000		136,800			136,800		
	Furniture & Equipment													
	Photocopier Public Consultation Software (C/fwd) Parking Sensors Live streaming of meetings - hardware/software		25,000 11,500 56,500 20,000			25,000 11,500 56,500 20,000			25,000 11,500 56,500 20,000			25,000 11,500 56,500 20,000		
		1,473,198	113,000	334,800	2,564,227	4,485,225	198,000	1,398,535	2,888,690	335,182	1,461,664	1,091,844		

TOTAL CAPITAL WORKS PROGRAM 4,485,225

#### TOWN OF COTTESLOE

#### **Donation Applications 2022/23**

Organisation	F	Funding tequested \$	Summary	Recommendation	Final Recommendation	Previous Donations received within two previous years
Cottesloe Coastcare Association	\$	2,798.40	Employ a contractor to dig 4000 holes in preparation for planting seedlings by CCA volunteers at Cottesloe Coastcare's project sites.		\$ 2,798.40	Received \$3,900 in 2022/2021; \$3,824.70 in 2020/21.
Cottesloe Kindergarten and Childcare	\$	40,000.00	Upgrade the old bathroom/laundry area in the Kindergarten room to increase the toilets from 2 to 3, replace the stalls, basins, remove tiles and repaint. Remove the internal wall to the laundry to create more space.		\$ -	
Cottesloe Primary P & C	\$	10,000.00	Cottesloe Primary fair to celebrate its 125 years and its profound impact on the area and its peoples from a wide variety of backgrounds and cultures and Traditional Custodians the Whadjak Noongar peoples.	Not in District. A State Govt Entity	\$ -	
Cottesloe Scout Group	\$	3,800.00	Purchase a covered lockable camping trailer for \$7,600 (50% paid through Scouts fundraising/50% requested through this community donation). For use by all Cottesloe Scouts aged 5 - 25 Years to carry equipment.		\$ 3,800.00	
Curate Arts Incorporated	\$	1,648.00	Mindful Making Project to be held Cottesloe Lesser Hall in the July school holidays. Includes an art session and live classical guitar playing by Noongar artist Daniel Chandler. Glockenspiel upcycling, LP decorating, folk painting.		\$ 1,648.00	
Future Living Trust Inc	\$	5,000.00	Deliver an educational forum in Cottesloe for people with developmental or intellectual disability and their family and carers. The focus will be on future planning.	Waive of Hire Fees	\$ -	
Melanoma Institute	\$	5,000.00	Deliver free skin screening checks and information in Cottesloe as part of National Skin Cancer Action Week. Costs include paying clinical staff, merchandise and promotion.		\$ 5,000.00	Received \$5,000 in 2021/2022 and 2020/21.
North Cottesloe Primary School	\$	5,000.00	Turfing of the top oval at the school.		\$ -	Received \$5,000 in 2021/22 for shade sails; 2020/21 for Splash n Dash.
Seaview Kindergarten	\$	9,530.00	Maintenance of leaking windows and skylights (particularly as winter approaches). 2) Shed repair,     mud kitchen repair which is infested with termites.	To be funded in full via the Town's Capital Works program		Received \$16.206 in 2021/22; \$8,800 in 2020/21.
Solaris Cancer Care	\$	3,200.00	Upgrade 3 areas of Solaris Cancer Centre: 1) Linen for the two therapy rooms inc. 3 massage tables. 2) Chairs for counselling and small group room. 3) Signage inside and out providing information and direction to clients.			Rreceived \$2,500 in 2021/22 and 2020/21.
Western Suburbs View Club (WSVC)	\$	1,547.00	Purchase a BenQ DLP Short Throw Smart Projector with Android OS EW800ST for \$1399. Purchase a Standard Portable Tripod Projection Screen 96" for \$148. The equipment will assist speakers to provide a better quality presentation.		\$ -	
Whalebone Longboard Classic 2022	\$	5,000.00	The Whalebone Longboard Classic has grown in the past 20 years to one of the most loved and iconic longboarding events in WA. The event attracts the world's best long boarders as well as great community support.		\$ 5,000.00	
TOTAL	\$	92,523.40			\$ 18,246.40	

Page 32

## **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

# NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

### GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022	BUDGET
		2022-2023		
			2021-2022	
		\$		2021-2022
			\$	\$
	REVENUE			
TO	TAL AMOUNT FROM RATES	11,943,944	11,340,000	11,277,445
Gra	ant Revenue - Operating			
	neral Purpose Grant Revenue	78,201	247,872	78,201
10008.89.14 Loc	cal Road Grant Revenue	47,165	108,107	47,165
Tot	tal Operating Grant Revenue	125,366	355,979	125,366
Inte	erest Received			
10009.65.15 Inte	erest On Investments - General	15,130	11,000	18,000
10009.66.15 Inte	erest On Investments - Reserves	25,000	22,000	30,000
10009.67.15 Inte	erest On Bank Accounts	6,000	5,000	8,000
10005.98.15 Per	nsioner Deferred Rates Interest	2,000	2,000	2,000
10004.63.15 Inst	talment Interest	36,000	35,000	35,000
10004.95.15 Inte	erest Outstanding Rates	20,000	20,000	25,000
10004.96.15 Per	nalty Interest Written Off	0	0	o
10011.95.15 ESI	L Penalty Interest	3,000	3,000	3,000
Tot	tal Interest Received	107,130	98,000	121,000
Fee	es and Charges			
10006.111.22 Rat	tes Search	25,000	30,000	20,000
10006.135.22 Sal	le of Roll	0	0	0
10004.62.22 Adr	ministration Charge	21,500	21,500	21,500
Tot	tal Fees and Charges	46,500	51,500	41,500
Oth	ner Revenue			
	imbursement - Legal fees	1,000	100	1,000
10004.03.20 Nei	imbursement - Legar rees	1,000	100	1,000
Tot	tal Other Revenue	1,000	100	1,000
TO	TAL OTHER GENERAL FINANCING	279,996	505,579	288,866
		210,000	300,013	200,000
	TOTAL REVENUE	12,223,940	11,845,579	11,566,311

## **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

# NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

### GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

	BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
EXPENDITURE			
Office Expenses			
Contractors & Consultants	29,586	22,000	28,586
Total Office Expenses	29,586	22,000	28,586
Other Expenses			
Rate Recovery Costs	3,000	500	12,000
Valuation Expenses	70,000	5,000	5,000
Title Searches	300	250	550
Total Other Expenses	73,300	5,750	17,550
Allocated Expenses			
Administration Overhead Allocation	398,577	339,021	299,834
Total Allocated Expenses	398,577	339,021	299,834
TOTAL - EXPENDITURE	501 463	366 771	345,970
	Office Expenses Contractors & Consultants  Total Office Expenses  Other Expenses Rate Recovery Costs Valuation Expenses Title Searches  Total Other Expenses  Allocated Expenses Administration Overhead Allocation	### EXPENDITURE    Description	BUDGET 2022-2023   FORECAST 2021-2022   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$

## TOWN OF COTTESLOE

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

# FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## GOVERNANCE BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022	BUDGET 2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$
	REVENUE			
	Other Revenue			
10014.145.20	Reimbursements	300	750	300
10186.86.11	Contributions	200	200	200
	Total Other Revenue	500	950	500
	TOTAL DEVENUE			
	TOTAL REVENUE	500	950	500
	EXPENDITURE			
	Office Expenses			
20028.103.50	Printing, Stationery & Postage	600	600	600
20029.201.58	Other Office Expenses	2,400	2,400	2,400
	Total Office Expenses	3,000	3,000	3,000
	Marchan Contr			
20026.42.58	Member Costs Sitting Fees	150,400	148,000	148,000
20026.42.58	Allowances - Mayor	28,000	27,500	27,500
20026.37.58	Allowances - Deputy Mayor	7,000	6,875	6,875
20026.84.58	Members Travelling	4,500	2,500	5,000
20026.31.58	Communications Allowances	14,400	14,400	14,400
20026.29.58	Conference & Training	13,500	13,500	9,359
20026.31.63	Other Member Costs	500	510	510
	Total Member Costs	218,300	213,285	211,644

## TOWN OF COTTESLOE

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

# GOVERNANCE BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
	Other Projects/Events			
Via PC	Youth Event	10,000	0	10,000
Via PC	Anzac Day	9,500	6,000	9,500
Via PC	Volunteers Recognition Event	10,000	0	11,000
Via PC	Australia Day	6,500	5,000	7,000
Via PC	Community Music Event	500	0	10,000
Via PC	Citizenship Ceremonies	2,000	2,000	2,000
Via PC	Elected Members Function	5,100	5,100	5,100
Via PC	End of Year Staff Function	6,000	4,500	4,500
Via PC	Ad Hoc Meetings	7,500	2,000	10,000
Via PC	Regular Council Meetings	20,000	10,000	25,000
Via PC	Community History Project	8,000	8,000	8,000
Via PC	Record Keeping Plan	3,000	500	3,000
Via PC	Scanning Project	12,500	8,000	12,500
Via PC	Review of Local Laws	10,000	0	0
Via PC	Strategic Plan	50,000	4,000	25,000
Via PC	Regulation 17 Review	10,000	3,000	15,000
Via PC	Website	10,000	0	0
Via PC	Frederick Bell Lecture	3,300	2,700	2,300
Via PC	Workplace Health and Safety	35,000	10,000	39,000
Via PC	Emergency Management Planning/Review	0	0	О
Via PC	Enterprise Bargaining Agreement	0	15,000	8,000
	Total Projects/Events	218,900	85,800	206,900
	Other Expenses			
20029.71.50	Legal Expenses	0	1,020	1,020
20029.203.50	Subscriptions & Publications	26,357	25,610	25,610
20029.30.50	Contractors	2,100	1,000	1,000
20025.202.50	Election Expenses	O	35,877	35,360
20028.3.50	Advertising	33,000	25,000	33,000
20029.205.50	Contributions - Wesroc	45,762	35,878	45,878
	Total Other Expenses	107,219	124,385	141,868

Page 36

## TOWN OF COTTESLOE

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## GOVERNANCE BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
	Other Expenses			
20029.201.58		0	0	0
	Other Expenses		ا ا	0
20029.204.58	Donations	18,246	31,300	19,300
	Total Donations/Contributions	18,246	31,300	19,300
	Non Cash Expenses			
20284.34.51	Depreciation - Furniture & Equipment	0	0	0
	Total Non Cash Expenses	0	0	0
	Allocated Expenses			
00000 00 00	-	440 444	050 400	045.000
20288.68.90	Administration Overhead Allocation	419,111	356,488	315,282
	Total Allocated Expenses	419,111	356,488	315,282
		4.0,111	555,466	5.5,252
	TOTAL - EXPENDITURE	984,776	814,258	897,994
	. 3	55-,776	3.7,200	00.,004

## **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## ADMINISTRATION - OTHER GOVERNANCE BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
	REVENUE			
	Interest Income			
10208.193.15	Penalty Interest - Sundry Debtors	500	218	1,500
	Total Interest Income	500	218	1,500
	Other Revenue			
10016.145.20	Reimbursements	2,500	3,637	2,500
10018.200.17	Other Income	100	14,145	0
40090.309.21	IT reserve transfer	695,000	0	0
	Total Other Revenue	697,600	17,782	2,500
	TOTAL REVENUE	698,100	18,000	4,000

## **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## ADMINISTRATION - OTHER GOVERNANCE BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
	EXPENDITURE			_
	Employee Costs			
20031.130.62	Salary & Wages	1,662,680	1,539,000	1,496,599
20031.325.52	Agency/Labour Hire	51,342	43,148	20,416
20031.141.52	Superannuation	235,509	211,580	211,580
20031.205.52	Contributions	15,000	13,828	13,828
20031.206.52	Other Employee Costs	86,080	74,136	69,136
20031.29.52	Training & Conferences	35,000	27,000	50,000
Via Plant Postings	Motor Vehicles Costs	61,800	41,512	41,512
20031.138.52	Recruitment & Human Resources	24,000	10,000	34,000
	Total Employee Costs	2,171,411	1,960,204	1,937,071
			-	
	Finance Costs			
20276.7.58	Bank Fees	45,000	45,000	38,000
20276.92.54	Overdraft Interest	100	100	100
20276.326.54	Interest Expense - Telephone Lease	123	268	268
20276.324.54	Interest Expense - Folding Machine Lease	4	66	66
	Total Finance Costs	45,227	45,434	38,434
	Office Expenses			
20032.103.50	Printing, Postage etc	25,000	21,000	21,000
20032.103.57	Stationary	20,000	23,500	15,300
20032.208.57	Office Equipment Maintenance - Materials	1,100	1,000	1,000
20032.208.50	Contractors - Software Licence Fees	319,000	295,770	169,763
20032.3.58	Advertising	10,000	10,000	10,000
20033.85.57	Minor Furniture & Equipment	48,000	35,000	18,000
20032.144.50	Telephone/Internet	13,331	40,167	12,859
	Total Office Expenses	436,431	426,437	247,922
	Other Projects			
Via PC	ERP system implementation	1,175,000	120,000	0
		.,.,,,,,,,,	,20,000	Ĭ
	Total Other Projects	1,175,000	120,000	اه
		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,	

Page 39

## **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## ADMINISTRATION - OTHER GOVERNANCE BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
	Other Expenses	Ψ	Ψ	¥
20033.71.50	Legal Expenses	22,000	15,000	20,000
20033.30.50	Contractors & Consultants	288,270	373,499	300,988
20033.64.53	Insurance	186,038	161,772	161,772
20033.237.50	Audit & Associated Fees	88,119	68,289	68,289
20033.203.50	Subscriptions & Publications	520	510	510
20033.156.50	Asset Valuation Expenses	52,000	1,000	52,000
20033.201.58	Other Expenses	11,822	11,062	11,062
	Total Other Expenses	648,769	631,132	614,621
	Non Cash Expenses			
20035.186.51	Depreciation - Mobile Plant & Vehicles	16,000	16,000	10,440
20035.34.51	Depreciation - Furniture & Equipment	27,750	27,750	57,750
20035.35.51	Depreciation - Buildings	172,434	172,434	142,434
20035.78.56	Loss on Disposal of Assets	0	0	0
20035.326.51	Amortisation - Telephone Lease	3,677	3,677	3,677
20035.324.51	Amortisation - Folding Machine Lease	4,599	4,599	4,599
	Total Non Cash Expenses	224,460	224,460	218,900
	Allocated Expenses			
20034.68.90	Less Administration Overhead Allocations	(4,006,298)	(3,407,667)	(3,013,784)
	Total Allocated Expenses	(4,006,298)	(3,407,667)	(3,013,784)
	TOTAL - EXPENDITURE	695,000	0	43,164

Page 40

## TOWN OF COTTESLOE

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

# FIRE PREVENTION BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

			LATEST	
		BUDGET	FORECAST	BUDGET
		2022-2023	2021-2022	2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$
	REVENUE			
	Other Revenue			
10041.145.20	Reimbursements	19,000	18,905	12,000
	Total Other Revenue	19,000	18,905	12,000
	TOTAL REVENUE	19,000	18,905	12,000
	TOTAL NEVEROL	13,000	10,000	12,000
	EXPENDITURE			
	Other Francisco			
20074.30.50	Other Expenses Emergency Services Levies	18,200	18,150	12,300
20073.3.50	Advertising	3,500	3,500	3,500
2007010100	, tavoluonig	3,000	5,555	3,000
	Total Other Expenses	21,700	21,650	15,800
				_
	Allocated Expenses			
20075.58.90		9,174	9,640	9,640
20075.68.90	Administration Overhead Allocation	39,857	33,902	29,983
	Total Allocated Expenses	49,031	43,542	39,623
	. J. S.	40,001	70,072	55,525
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	70,731	65,192	55,423

## **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## ANIMAL CONTROL BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

	BOBOL! ALL	JOANON 202	L - LULU	
		BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
		ų.	ā	ð
	REVENUE			
	Fees & Charges			
10047.41.12	Dog Registration Fees	15,200	17,600	12,000
10047.269.12	Cat Registration Fees	1,300	1,500	1,200
10047.49.12	Fines & Penalties	2,000	2,000	8,000
10047.101.12	Impounding Charges	500	500	1,100
10047.289.12	Fee Withdrawals	(100)	(230)	(100)
	Total Fees & Charges	18,900	21,370	22,200
	Other Revenue			
10045.145.20	Reimbursements	10,050	50	50
10215.200.17	Other Revenue	100	560	50
	Total Other Revenue	10,150	610	100
	TOTAL DEVENUE			
	TOTAL REVENUE	29,050	21,980	22,300
	EXPENDITURE			
	Other Expenses			
20080.209.57	Materials	36,196	32,893	37,893
20080.71.50	Legal Fees	15,000	15,000	10,000
20080.201.58	Other Expenses	1,000	1,000	350
	Total Other Expenses	52,196	48,893	48,243
	Donations/Contributions			
20080.205.50	Contributions	10,600	10,000	10,000
	Total Donations/Contributions	10,600	10,000	10,000
	Allocated Expenses			
20081.58.90	Ranger Resource Allocation	41,281	43,380	43,380
20081.68.90	Administration Overhead Allocation	159,430	135,608	119,933
	Total Allocated Expenses	200,711	178,988	163,313
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	263,507	237,881	221,556

## TOWN OF COTTESLOE

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## OTHER LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
	REVENUE			
	Grant Revenue - Operating			
10055.89.14	Grant Revenue	30,000	0	30,000
	Total Operating Grant Revenue	30,000	0	30,000
	Fees and Charges			
10051.49.12	Fines and Penalties	4,000	4,000	6,500
10051.289.12	Fines and Penalties - Withdrawals	(500)	(750)	(750)
	Total Fees and Charges	3,500	3,250	5,750
	TOTAL REVENUE	33,500	3,250	35,750
	EXPENDITURE			
	Other Expenses			
20086.30.50	Contractors	26,974	12,000	23,271
20086.71.50	Legal Expenses	500	1,000	1,000
	Total Other Expenses	27,474	13,000	24,271
	Projects			
Via PC	CCTV Strategy and Policy	50,000	0	50,000
	Total Other Expenses	50,000	0	50,000
	Non Cash Expenses			
20088.34.51	Depreciation - Furniture & Office Equipment	5,704	5,704	5,704
20088.186.51	Depreciation - Mobile Plant and Equipment	500	500	894
20088.256.51	Depreciation - Miscellaneous Infrastructure	15,292	15,292	15,292
	Total Non Cash Expenses	21,496	21,496	21,890
	Allocated Expenses			
20087.58.90	Ranger Resource Allocation	41,281	43,380	43,380
20087.68.90	Administration Overhead Allocation	79,716	67,804	59,967
	Total Allocated Expenses	120,997	111,184	103,347
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	219,967	145,680	199,508

Page 43

## TOWN OF COTTESLOE

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## HEALTH BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET	LATEST FORECAST	BUDGET
		2022-2023	2021-2022	2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$
	REVENUE			
	Fees & Charges			
10069.4.12	Food Assessment Fees	25,000	25,000	22,000
10069.72.12	Outdoor Eating Fees	65,000	64,650	50,000
10069.253.12	Food Notification Fees	600	990	400
10069.303.12	Skin Penetration Assessment Fee	1,200	1,400	700
10069.254.12	Lodging House Fees	0	0	0
10069.304.12	Health (Public Buildings) Regulations	3,000	3,000	2,000
10069.305.12	Health (Public Buildings) Regulations (Temporary/Event)	2,500	1,725	1,500
10069.306.12	Noise Regulation 18 Application Fee	1,500	2,000	1,300
10069.255.12	Other Fees	1,000	1,300	500
10069.256.12	Temporary Stalholder Fees	15,000	15,000	1,000
10069.312.12	Aquatic Facilities	1,200	1,200	1,200
10221.49.12	Food Act Prosecutions	2,000	1,000	1,000
	Total Fees & Charges	118,000	117,265	81,600
	Interest Income			
10218.193.15	Interest Income	300	750	300
	Total Interest Income	300	750	300
	Other Revenue			
10067.145.20	Reimbursements	9,200	9,000	11,000
		ŕ	ŕ	·
	Total Other Revenue	9,200	9,000	11,000
Via Asset Register	Profit on Disposal of Assets	0	0	0
-	·			
	TOTAL REVENUE	127,500	127,015	92,900

## TOWN OF COTTESLOE

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

# HEALTH BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET	LATEST FORECAST	BUDGET
		2022-2023	2021-2022	2021-2022
	EXPENDITURE	\$	\$	\$
	EXI ENDITORE			
	Employee Costs			
20111.130.62	Salary & Wages	109,524	96,578	96,578
Via PC	Salary & Wages - SOPG	1,000	1,000	1,000
20111.325.52	Agency Staff	500	500	500
20111.141.52	Superannuation	17,272	14,686	10,686
20111.206.52	Other Employee Costs	2,405	3,071	3,071
	Total Employee Costs	130,701	115,835	111,835
	Office Function			
20112.103.50	Office Expenses	1.000	500	1 500
	Printing, Postage & Stationery	1,000 500	500 500	1,500 500
20112.144.50	Telephone	500	500	500
	Total Office Expenses	1,500	1,000	2,000
		1,555	.,	_,,,,,
	Other Expenses			
20113.71.50	Legal Expenses	5,000	2,500	5,000
20113.30.50	Contractors & Consultants	8,500	5,000	5,500
20113.201.58	Other Expenses	3,500	2,500	2,000
20113.201.57	Materials	1,500	1,200	1,500
20113.212.58	Bad Debts Written Off	2,000	2,000	10,000
20112.3.58	Advertising - Other	500	500	500
20113.85.57	Minor Furniture & Equipment	500	1,000	1,000
	Total Other Expenses	21,500	14,700	25,500
	Projects			
Via PC	Public Health Planning	20,000	0	20,000
Via PC	Emergency Management	3,000	3,000	3.000
Via PC	Community Noise Survey	5,000	0	0
	,	_,,,,,		
	Total Other Projects	28,000	3,000	23,000
	Non Cash expenses			
20125.34.51	Depreciation - Furniture & Office Equipment	1,000	1,000	0
	Total Non cash expenses	1,000	1,000	0

## TOWN OF COTTESLOE

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## HEALTH BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
	Allocated Expenses			
20114.68.90	Administration Overhead Allocation	119,368	135,609	119,934
20114.15.90	Compliance Allocation	105,260	69,376	0
	Total Allocated Expenses	224,628	204,985	119,934
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	407,329	340,520	282,269

## TOWN OF COTTESLOE

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## EDUCATION BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

	BODGET ALLOCATION	2022 - 202	-5	
		BUDGET	LATEST FORECAST	BUDGET
		2022-2023	2021-2022	2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$
		Ψ	Ψ	
	REVENUE			
	Other Revenue			
10077.145.20	Reimbursements	5,000	5,000	5,000
	Total Other Revenue	5,000	5,000	5,000
	TOTAL REVENUE	5,000	5,000	5,000
	EXPENDITURE			
	Buildings Maintenance			
Via PC	Cottesoe Toy Library	2,500	2,500	2,500
Via PC	North Cottesloe Pre-Primary	4,350	4,350	4,350
Via PC	Seaview Kindergarten	4,000	4,550	2,350
	Total Buildings Maintenance	10,850	11,400	9,200
	Non Cook Fyrones			
20130.35.51	Non Cash Expenses Depreciation - Buildings	34,100	34,100	24,360
20130.33.31	Depreciation - Buildings	34,100	34,100	24,300
	Total Non Cash Expenses	34,100	34,100	24,360
	Other Expenses			
20128.201.58	Other Expenses Other Expenses	100	102	102
20128.71.50	Legal Fees	0	1,224	1,224
			,	, i
	Total Other	100	1,326	1,326
	Allocated Expenses			
20129.68.90	Administration Overhead Allocation	79,716	67,804	59,967
	Total Allocated Expenses	79,716	67,804	59,967
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	124,766	114,630	94,853

Page 47

## **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## WELFARE, AGED & DISABLED BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
	REVENUE			
	Fees & Charges			
10188.46.12	Leases - Welfare	24,500	24,500	23,600
	Total Fees & Charges	24,500	24,500	23,600
	Contributions & Reimbursements			
10089.145.20	Reimbursements	5,600	7,000	4,300
	Total Contributions & Reimbursements	5,600	7,000	4,300
		,	,	,
	TOTAL REVENUE	30,100	31,500	27,900
	EXPENDITURE			
Via PC	Property Maintenance	0.000	7 000	7,000
via PC	Shine Community Service	8,000	7,000	7,000
	Total Property Maintenance	8,000	7,000	7,000
	Non Cash Expenses			
20152.35.51	Depreciation - Buildings	55,000	54,943	29,784
20152.36.51	Depreciation - Plant and Equipment	250	233	0
	Total Non Cash Expenses	55,250	55,176	29,784
	Festivals, Events & Community Programs			
Via PC	Seniors Week	3,300	3,240	3,000
	Total Festivals, Events & Community Programs	3,300	3,240	3,000

Page 48

## **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## WELFARE, AGED & DISABLED BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

	Other Expenses	BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
20148.29.52	Training	3,000	0	0
20150.30.50	Contractors & Consultants	6,500	2,000	2,000
20150.205.50	Contributions	83,991	81,545	84,990
	Total Other Expenses	93,491	83,545	86,990
	Allocated Expenses			
20151.68.90	Administration Overhead Allocation	119,573	101,706	89,950
	Total Allocated Expenses	119,573	101,706	89,950
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	279,614	250,667	216,724

## **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## WASTE MANAGEMENT BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

			LATEST	
		BUDGET	FORECAST	BUDGET
		2022-2023	2021-2022	2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$
	REVENUE			
	Fees & Charges			
10094.119.12	Domestic Refuse Removal Charges - Additional Collections	41,000	74,000	70,000
10094.327.12	Recycling	28,000	23,800	0
10094.328.12	Green Waste	0	8,600	0
10094.330.12	FOGO	10,000	0	0
10175.119.12	Commercial Charges	165,000	170,000	170,000
10175.49.12	Litter fines	0	0	0
10094.120.12	Replacement Bins	2,000	2,000	1,500
10094.245.12	Bin Repairs and Other Fees	1,100	1,100	1,100
10094.246.12	Caddies & Liners	5,005	0	0
10094.313.12	Event Bins	300	1,100	200
	Total Fees & Charges	252,405	280,600	242,800
	Grant Revenue			
10177.89.14	Grants	20,000	22,651	20,000
	Total Grant Revenue	20,000	22,651	20,000
	Other Revenue			
10098.200.17	Other Revenue	1,100	1,200	0
10094.386.17	Container Deposit Scheme	15,000	20,000	o
10096.145.20	Reimbursements	0	0	О
	Total Other Revenue	16,100	21,200	0
	Interest Income			
10209.193.15	Interest Income	150	300	800
. 5200. 100. 10	more and most in the most in t	130		300
	Total Other Revenue	150	300	800
	TOTAL REVENUE	288,655	324,751	263,600

## **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## WASTE MANAGEMENT BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
	EXPENDITURE			
	Office Expenses			
20167.103.50	Printing, Postage & Stationery	10,500	6,000	6,000
20167.144.50	Telephone	300	300	300
20167.208.50	Other Office Expenses	100	150	150
	Total Office Expenses	10,900	6,450	6,450
	Waste Collection/Disposal			
Via PC	Waste Services - General Collection Foreshore	251,199	209,208	209,208
Via PC	Waste Services - Commercial Bulk	68,000	60,000	60,000
Via PC	Waste Services - Commercial Collection	20,000	18,000	18,000
Via PC	Waste Services - Commercial Recycling	23,000	12,000	12,000
Via PC	Waste Services - Domestic Bulk Collection	38,000	38,000	38,000
Via PC	Waste Services - Domestic Collection	135,000	205,000	205,000
Via PC	Waste Services - Domestic Recycling	303,000	233,000	233,000
Via PC	Waste Services - Greens Collection	0	107,000	107,000
Via PC	Waste Services - FOGO Collection	249,000	О	0
Via PC	Waste Services - General Collection	153,854	135,942	135,942
Via PC	Waste Services - Transfer Station General	280,000	270,000	270,000
Via PC	Waste Services - Transfer Station Green	12,000	41,000	41,000
Via PC	Waste Services - Transfer Station FOGO	208,000	0	0
Via PC	Waste Services - General Public	240,000	214,000	214,000
Via PC	Waste Services- Verge Pickup	0	0	0
Via PC	Waste Removal - Depot	0	0	0
Via PC	Waste Removal - General - Mosman Park	35,000	35,000	35,000
Via PC	Waste Removal - Green - Mosman Park	4,000	4,000	4,000
Via PC	Commercial Green Waste	500	400	400
Via PC	Transfer Station - WMRC - Fixed Fee	334,180	330,000	330,000
Via PC	Food Organics Garden Organics	22,800	70,806	70,806
Via PC	Tip Passes - General	400	10,000	10,000
Via PC	Tip Passes - Green	100	5,000	5,000
Via PC	Valet Service	130,000	95,000	95,000
Via PC	Waste rates Separation - bin audit	15,000	15,000	15,000
	Total Waste Collection/Disposal	2,523,033	2,108,356	2,108,356

## **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## WASTE MANAGEMENT BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
		-	· ·	
	Other Expenses			
20168.71.50	Legal Expenses	0	5,000	5,000
20168.30.50	Contractors	22,000	22,000	22,000
20168.209.57	Materials	29,100	19,100	29,100
20168.212.58	Bad Debts Written Off	3,000	3,000	3,000
20168.201.58	Other Expenses	1,550	1,550	1,550
20168.85.57	Minor Furniture & Equipment	500	500	500
	Total Other Expenses	56,150	51,150	61,150
	Non Cash Expenses			
20170.186.51	Depreciation - Mobile Plant & Vehicles	11,112	11,112	11,112
20170.191.51	Depreciation - Infrastructure	18,996	18,996	18,996
	·			
	Total Non Cash Expenses	30,108	30,108	30,108
	Allocated Expenses			
20169.68.90	Administration Overhead Allocation	238,941	237,315	209,884
20169.15.90	Compliance Allocation	119,295	78,626	0
_3.000.00		1.0,200	, 3,320	Ĭ
	Total Allocated Expenses	358,236	315,941	209,884
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	2 978 427	2 512 005	2 415 948
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	2,978,427	2,512,005	2,415,94

## TOWN OF COTTESLOE

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022	BUDGET 2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$
	REVENUE			
	Fees & Charges			
10105.38.12	Town Planning Charges	265,000	260,000	200,000
10105.200.12	Other Fees & Charges	500	500	500
10105.314.12	Application for a DA Exemption	2,500	2,500	2,500
10105.139.12	Subdivision Clearance Fees	500	500	500
	Total Fees & Charges	268,500	263,500	203,500
Via Asset Register	Profit on Disposal of Assets	0	0	0
	Other Revenue			
10103.145.20	Reimbursements	43,365	40,000	40,000
10105.200.17	Other Income	0	0	0
10225.89.14	Grant -Heritage Consultant (DPLH)	0	13,928	
	Total Other Revenue	43,365	53,928	40,000
	TOTAL DEVENUE			
	TOTAL REVENUE	311,865	317,428	243,500

## TOWN OF COTTESLOE

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

			LATEST	
		BUDGET	FORECAST	BUDGET
		2022-2023	2021-2022	2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$
	EXPENDITURE			
20474 420 62	Employee Costs	400.044	220,000	273,570
20171.130.62	Salary & Wages	408,214	339,000	
20171.325.52 20171.141.52	Agency Staff	15,317	10,072 70,307	24,072
20171.141.52	Superannuation Other Employee Costs	74,546 16,287	14,307	77,307 14,307
Plant Postings	Motor Vehicles Costs	12,050	10,500	10,500
Flant Fostings	Wolor Vehicles Costs	12,030	10,500	10,300
	Total Employee Costs	526,414	444,186	399,756
	Office Expenses			
20172.103.58	Printing & Stationery	500	3,000	3,000
20172.144.50	Telephone	100	300	300
20172.201.58	Other Office Expenses	300	300	300
	Total Office Expenses	900	3,600	3,600
	Other Expenses			
20173.71.50	•	90,000	90,000	100,000
20173.71.50	Legal Expenses Contractors & Consultants	5,000	5,000	30,000
20173.201.58	Other Expenses	400	400	400
20172.3.50	Advertising	4,233	1,000	6.000
20172.0.00	Advertising	4,200	1,000	0,000
	Total Other Expenses	99,633	96,400	136,400
	Other Projects			
Via PC	Local Planning Strategy Review	365,914	57,579	60,000
Via PC	Cottesloe Village Centre Precinct Plan	321,052	142,227	215,000
Via PC	Local Planning Scheme Review	0	0	20,000
Via PC	Conservation Management Plan	20,000	0	0
	Total Other Projects	706,966	199,806	295,000
	Non Cash Expenses			
20175.36.51	Depreciation - Mobile Plant & Vehicles	2,632	2,632	2,632
	Total Non Cash Expenses	2,632	2,632	2,632
	Allocated Expenses			
20174.68.90	Administration Overhead Allocation	318,655	305,118	269,850
20174.15.90	Compliance Allocation	70,173	46,251	0
	Total Allocated Expenses	388,828	351 260	269,850
	i otal Allocated Expelises	300,028	351,369	209,030
	TOTAL - EXPENDITURE	1,725,374	1,097,993	1,107,238

Page 54

## **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

# COMPLIANCE BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023 LATEST

BUDGET

2022-2023

FORECAST

2021-2022

**BUDGET** 

2021-2022

## REVENUE

	Fees & Charges			
10216.200.12	Materials on Verge	35,000	37,000	35,000
10217.200.12	Work Zone Permits	50,000	63,000	22,000

Total Fees and Charges 85,000 100,000 57,000

# TOTAL REVENUE 85,000 100,000 57,000

## EXPENDITURE

	Employee Costs			
20176.130.62	Salary & Wages	437,734	375,000	331,824
20176.141.52	Superannuation	76,701	60,000	31,796
20176.206.52	Other Employee Costs	14,847	18,508	18,508
Plant Postings	Motor Vehicles Costs	12,200	9,000	0
	Total Employee Costs	541,482	462,508	382,128

	Allocated Expenses	
20179.68.90	Administration Overhead Allocation	160
	Less Allocated to Waste, Planning,	
20179.15.90	Building, Health & Parking	(519,

Total Allocated Expenses	(359,031)	(342,256)	0
Building, Health & Parking	(519,283)	(342,256)	0
Less Allocated to Waste, Planning,	160,252	U	U

TOTAL EXPENDITURE 182,451 120,252 382,128

## TOWN OF COTTESLOE

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

# OTHER COMMUNITY SERVICES BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET	LATEST FORECAST	BUDGET
		2022-2023	2021-2022	2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$
	EXPENDITURE			
	Other Project Maintenance			
Via PC	Streetscape Maintenance	64,916	50,000	50,000
Via PC	Consultant - Public Toilets at Town Centre	0	20,000	20,000
	Total Other Project Maintenance	64,916	70,000	70,000
	Non Cash Expenses			
20186.191.51	Depreciation - Infrastructure	0	0	0
	Total Non Cash Expenses	0	0	0
	Allocated Expenses			
20185.68.90	Administration Overhead Allocation	39,857	33,902	29,983
	Total Allocated Expenses	39,857	33,902	29,983
	TOTAL - EXPENDITURE	104,773	103,902	99,983

## **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET REVIEW

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## CIVIC & COMMUNITY CENTRE BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET	LATEST FORECAST	BUDGET
		2022-2023	2021-2022	2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$
	REVENUE			
	Fees & Charges			
10109.46.12	Facilities Hire	80,000	90,000	45,000
10204.46.12	Other Fees - Rent	22,950	21,000	17,500
	Total Fees & Charges	102,950	111,000	62,500
	Contributions & Reimbursements			
10107.145.20	Reimbursements	500	800	800
10108.86.11	Contributions	100	4,000	0
	Total Contributions & Reimbursements	600	4,800	800
	Non Cash Revenue			
10106.106.18	Profit on Disposal of Assets	0	0	0
	Total Non Cash Revenue	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUE	103,550	115,800	63,300

## TOWN OF COTTESLOE

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET REVIEW

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## CIVIC & COMMUNITY CENTRE BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET	LATEST FORECAST	BUDGET
		2022-2023	2021-2022	2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$
	EXPENDITURE			
00400 444 50	Employee Costs	0.045	7.004	7.004
20188.141.52	Superannuation	9,045	7,904	7,904
20188.206.52	Other Employee Costs	952	1,120	1,120
	Total Employee Costs	9,997	9,024	9,024
	Other Expenses			
20190.85.57	Minor Furniture & Equipment	2,000	5,000	5,000
20190.212.58	Bad Debts Written Off	0	500	500
20190.217.50	Commission withheld on Income - Spacetoco	3,600	600	0
	Total Office Expenses	5,600	6,100	5,500
	Buildings Maintenance			
Via PC	Civic Centre Building	266,657	220,202	220,202
Via PC	Caretakers Cottage	6,000	4,000	4,000
	Total Buildings Maintenance	272,657	224,202	224,202
	Grounds Maintenance			
Via PC	Civic Centre Grounds	289,828	254,974	254,974
				,
	Total Grounds Maintenance	289,828	254,974	254,974
	Non Cash Expenses			
20192.35.51	Depreciation - Buildings	212,000	212,000	142,434
20192.34.51	Depreciation - Furniture & Equipment	1,176	1,176	1,176
20192.188.51	Depreciation - Parks & Gardens	2,500	2,500	2,500
20300.186.51	Depreciation - Mobile Plant & Vehicles	7,800	7,800	4,765
	Total Non Cash Expenses	223,476	223,476	150,875
	Allocated Expanses			
20191.68.90	Allocated Expenses Administration Overhead Allocation	318,861	271,216	239,867
	Total Allocated Expenses	318,861	271,216	239,867
	TOTAL - EXPENDITURE	1,120,419	988,992	884,442

## TOWN OF COTTESLOE

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## SWIMMING AREAS & BEACHES BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

	REVENUE	BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
	0.15			
10180.89.14	Grant Revenue - Operating Grants - Operating	100,000	31,074	81,074
10100.03.14	Grants - Operating	100,000	31,074	81,074
	Total Grant Revenue - Operating	100,000	31,074	81,074
	Grant Revenue - Non Operating			
10202.8.13	Grants - Non Operating	80,000	316,071	316,071
10210.244.72	Contributions - Non Operating	0	50,000	50,000
	Total Grant Revenue - Non Operating	80,000	366,071	366,071
	<b>-</b>	00,000	555,51.1	000,07.1
	Fees & Charges			
10179.46.12	Facility Hire	316,676	286,900	286,900
	Total Fees & Charges	316,676	286,900	286,900
	Contributions & Reimbursements			
10115.145.20	Reimbursements	2,500	2,500	2,500
10116.86.11	Contributions	0	0	0
	Total Contributions & Reimbursements	2,500	2,500	2,500
	Non Cash Revenue			
Via Asset Register	Profit on Disposal of Assets	0	0	0
		Ŭ	Ĭ	Ĭ
	Total Non Cash Revenue	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUE	499,176	686,545	736,545

## TOWN OF COTTESLOE

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## SWIMMING AREAS & BEACHES BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
	EXPENDITURE			
	Beach Parks			
Via PC	Natural Areas Management	247,274	234,000	200,000
Via PC	Irrigation - Foreshore Parks and Reserves	81,474	75,199	75,199
Via PC	Foreshore Parks and Reserves	458,796	373,569	373,569
Via PC	Coastwest - Grant Street Dune Restoration	0	0	14,000
	Total Beach Parks	787,544	682,768	662,768
	Beach Buildings Maintenance			
Via PC	Indiana Tea Rooms	110,000	95,000	95,000
Via PC	Beach Buildings General	53,000	47,500	47,500
714.7	· ·			
	Total Beach Buildings	163,000	142,500	142,500
	Other Projects			
Via PC	Marine Barrier	90,600	90,600	90,600
Via PC	Coastal Monitoring	13,240	12,760	21,000
Via PC	Foreshore Development - Marketing	50,000	45,000	50,000
Via PC	Design of Ocean Access Ramp	0	15,000	15,000
Via PC	Conservation Management Plan	30,000	0	30,000
Via PC	Dept planning coastal monitoring - visual Monitoring (C/fwd)	5,900	5,900	11,800
Via PC	DPLH CMPAP Grant - CHRMAP Development Stage 1(C/fwd) & Stage 2	185,328	0	87,000
Via PC	BEN (Beach emergency number) signage	0	13,536	13,536
Via PC	Dune restoration - planting tube stocks	60,000	6,738	6,738
Via PC	Perth NRM Contribution	20,000	20,000	20,000
Via PC	Barchetta Lease Works	0	10,000	0
Via PC	Natural Areas Management Plan updated	10,000	0	0
	Total Other Projects	465,068	219,534	345,674
	Other Expenses			
20202.71.50	Legal Expenses	0	5,000	25,000
20202.217.50	Commission withheld on Income - SpacetoCo	450	1,000	20,000
20202.30.50	Contractors & Consultants	248,075	226,907	233,907
	Total Other Expenses	248,525	232,907	258,907
	Non Cash Expenses			
20204.35.51	Depreciation - Buildings	160,000		0
20204.36.51	Depreciation - Plant & Equipment	3,900	3,900	3,900
20204.188.51	Depreciation - Parks & Reserves Infrastructure	2,000	2,000	0
20204.256.51	Depreciation - Miscellaneous Infrastructure	230,844	230,844	230,844
	Total Non Cash Expenses	396,744	397,744	234,744
	Allocated Expenses			
20203.68.90	Administration Overhead Allocation	199,288	169,510	149,917
	Total Allocated Expenses	199,288	169,510	149,917
	TOTAL - EXPENDITURE	2 260 460	1 944 000	1 704 540
	IOIAL - LAFENDITURE	2,260,169	1,844,963	<b>1,794,510</b> Page 60

## TOWN OF COTTESLOE

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET REVIEW

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## OTHER SPORT & RECREATION BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
	REVENUE			
	Fees & Charges			
10120.46.12	Facilities Hire	2,000	2,000	500
	Total Fees & Charges	2,000	2,000	500
	Contributions & Reimbursements			
10183.243.20	Reimbursements SVGC	725	730	730
10183.296.20	Reimbursements CTC	1,200	1,250	1,250
10118.145.20	Reimbursements	8,084	6,000	5,000
10110.140.20	Kembulsements	0,004	0,000	0,000
	Total Contributions & Reimbursements	10,009	7,980	6,980
	Interest Received			
10183.243.15	Reimbursements SVGC	8,101	9,983	9,983
10183.296.15	Reimbursements CTC	3,529	4,412	4,412
10100.200.10	Normal administration of the second of the s	0,020	4,412	4,412
	Total Contributions & Reimbursements	11,630	14,395	14,395
	Non Operating Revenue			
10207.244.72	Non Operating Grants/Contributions	335,182	4.818	680,000
	The operating Clane Continuence	555,152	,,,,,,	000,000
	Total Non Operating Revenue	335,182	4,818	680,000
	Non Cash Revenue			
10117.106.18	Profit on Sale of Assets	0	0	0
10117.100.18	Profit on Sale of Assets	U	o o	U U
	Total Non Cash Revenue	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUE	358,820	29,193	701,875
	EXPENDITURE			
Via DC	Parks Maintenance	00.454	444.047	111 017
Via PC	Irrigation Maintenance	82,454	114,317	114,317
Via PC	Parks Maintenance	632,545	516,179	516,179
	Total Parks Maintenance	714,999	630,496	630,496

Page 61

## TOWN OF COTTESLOE

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET REVIEW

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## OTHER SPORT & RECREATION BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
	Buildings Maintenance			
Via PC	Anderson Pavillion	16,000	28,948	28,948
Via PC	Other Buildings	56,482	26,000	35,248
	Total Buildings Maintenance	72,482	54,948	64,196
	Other Projects			
Via PC	Recreation Centre Masterplan	o	15,000	20,000
VIA PC	Recreation Centre Masterplan	l o	15,000	20,000
	Other Projects	ا	15,000	20,000
			,	
	Non Cash Expenses			
20210.35.51	Depreciation - Buildings	99,000	99,000	81,372
20210.36.51	Depreciation - Plant & Equipment	0	0	0
20210.186.51	Depreciation - Mobile Plant & Vehicles	11,000	11,000	5,395
20210.188.51	Depreciation - Infrastructure	225,815	225,815	99,442
20210.188.51	Depreciation - Irrigation Infrastructure	9,185	9,185	
Via Asset Register	Loss on Disposal of Assets	0	0	0
	Total New Cook Femanas	245 000	245.000	496 200
	Total Non Cash Expenses	345,000	345,000	186,209
	Financing Expenses			
20289.296.54	Interest Paid - Loans CTC, Loan 108	3,529	4,412	4,412
20289.296.58	Other Loan Fees - GGL, Loan 108	1,200	0	0
20289.243.54	Loan Interest - SVGC, Loan 105	2,895	5,059	5,059
20289.243.58	Other Loan Fees - GGL, Loan 105	725	0	О
	Total Financing Expenses	8,349	9,471	9,471
	Total I mancing Expenses	0,545	3,471	3,471
	Other Expenses			
20208.71.50	Legal Expenses	0	100	5,100
20208.30.50	Contractors	3,100	3,100	3,100
20208.390.58	Loan Guarantee Fees	0	1,980	1,980
	Total Other Expenses	3,100	5,180	10,180
	Allocated Expenses			
20209.68.90	Allocated Expenses Administration Overhead Allocation	119,573	101,706	89,950
20209.68.90	Administration Overnead Allocation	119,573	101,706	89,950
	Total Allocated Expenses	119,573	101,706	89,950
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,263,503	1,161,801	1,010,502

Page 62

## TOWN OF COTTESLOE

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## LIBRARIES BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
	REVENUE			
	East & Charges			
10220.200.12	Fees & Charges Fees and charges	17,040	14,400	14,400
10220.200.12	rees and charges	17,040	14,400	14,400
	Total Fees & Charges	17,040	14,400	14,400
	Other Revenue			
10122.145.20	Reimbursements	422	4,700	4,700
10122.143.20	Rembursements	422	4,700	4,700
	Total Other Revenue	422	4,700	4,700
	TOTAL REVENUE	17,462	19,100	19,100
	EXPENDITURE			
	Library Maintanana			
Via PC	Library Maintenance Wages	325,315	325,000	325,000
Via PC Via PC	Contractors	177,613	165,000	165,000
Via PC	Utilities	16,729	32,000	32,000
Via PC	Insurance	20,807	13,000	13,000
20215.201.58	Other Expenses	28,810	28,000	28,000
20213.201.30	Other Expenses	20,010	20,000	20,000
	Total Library Maintenance	569,273	563,000	563,000
	Non Cash Expenses			
20217.35.51	Depreciation - Buildings	35,348	35,348	105,348
20217.00.01	Depresident Ballangs	00,040	00,040	100,040
	Total Non Cash Expenses	35,348	35,348	105,348
	Financing Expenses			
20299.241.54	Loan Interest	165,868	183,285	183,285
20215.390.58	Other Loan Fees	20,043	18,672	18,672
	Total Financing Expenses	185,911	201,957	201,957
	Allocated Foresis			
20246 62 06	Allocated Expenses	70.740	07.004	E0.007
20216.68.90	Administration Overhead Allocation	79,716	67,804	59,967
	Total Allocated Expenses	79,716	67,804	59,967
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	870,248	868,109	930,272

## **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET REVIEW

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## OTHER CULTURE BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
	REVENUE			
	Grants & Operating Contributions			
10181.89.14	Operating Contributions	11,313	1,818	1,818
	Total Non Operating Contributions	11,313	1,818	1,818
	Grants & Non Operating Contributions			
10205.244.72	Non Operating Contributions	0	0	0
	Total Non Operating Contributions	0	0	0
	Other Revenue			
10182.200.17	Other Revenue	100	500	0
10126.145.20	Reimbursements	0	0	0
	Total Other Revenue	100	500	0
	TOTAL REVENUE	11,413	2,318	1,818

Page 64

## **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET REVIEW

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

# OTHER CULTURE BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
	EXPENDITURE			
	Festivals & Events			
Via PC	Youth Citizen of the Year Prize	2,000	2,000	2,000
Via PC	Sculpture by the Sea	74,000	73,000	70,000
Via PC	New Years Eve	0	0	5,000
Via PC	Carols by Candlelight	24,000	22,000	22,000
Via PC	Youth Workshops	0	2,000	2,000
Via PC	Miscellaneous Events	5,000	5,000	5,000
Via PC	Sustainability Initiatives	15,000	3,000	18,000
Via PC	Graffiti/Mural project	0	6,000	0
Via PC	Reconciliation Action Plan	20,000	10,000	10,000
via i o	Treconomical Protection Flat	20,000	10,000	10,000
	Total Festival & Events	140,000	123,000	134,000
	Sculpture and Artworks Maintenance			
Via PC	Sculpture and Artworks Maintenance	2,000	5,600	5,600
	Total Other Francisco	2 000	5 600	F 600
	Total Other Expenses	2,000	5,600	5,600
	Non Cash Expenses			
20223.191.51	Depreciation - Streetscape Infrastructure	0	0	0
20223.256.51	Depreciation - Miscellaneous Infrastructure	41,772	41,772	41,772
	Total Nan Cook Evpansos	44 772	44 770	44 772
	Total Non Cash Expenses	41,772	41,772	41,772
	Allocated Expenses			
20222.68.90	Administration Overhead Allocation	119,573	101,706	89,950
	T. 1.40	440	404 ====	
	Total Allocated Expenses	119,573	101,706	89,950
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	303,345	272,078	271,322

Page 65

## TOWN OF COTTESLOE

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## STREETS, BRIDGES & FOOTPATH MAINTENANCE BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

	REVENUE	BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
10131.8.13	Grant Revenue - Non Operating	1 219 525	E00 260	709.250
10131.8.13	Grant Revenue - Non Operating	1,318,535	508,368	708,250
10200.244.72	Contributions - Non Operating (Incl ROW Contributions)	0	0	0
	Total Non Operating Grant Revenue	1,318,535	508,368	708,250
	Grant Revenue - Operating		45.000	15.000
10190.89.14	Grant Revenue	25,000	45,000	45,000
	Total Operating Grant Revenue	25,000	45,000	45,000
	Total Operating Static November	20,000	40,000	40,000
	Other Revenue			
10134.86.11	Contributions	9,600	3,400	0
10133.145.20	Reimbursements	4,000	4,000	4,000
10176.200.17	Other Revenue	1,000	1,700	1,000
	Total Other Revenue	14,600	9,100	5,000
	Non Cash Revenue			
10132.106.18	Profit on Disposal of Assets	0	0	0
10132.100.10	Profit of Disposal of Assets	O	Ĭ	ď
	Total Non Cash Revenue	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUE	1,358,135	562,468	758,250

Page 66

## TOWN OF COTTESLOE

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## STREETS, BRIDGES & FOOTPATH MAINTENANCE BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

	EXPENDITURE	BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
	Roads, Footpath, Drains, Street Trees			
Via PC	Drainage Maintenance	166,437	151,816	151,816
Via PC	Footpath Maintenance	121,550	112,730	112,730
Via PC	Road Maintenance	432,213	348,285	352,422
Via PC	Street Tree Maintenance	380,907	324,894	211,894
Via PC	Right of Way Maintenance	205,988	154,623	184,623
	Total Road, Footpath, Drains, Street Trees	1,307,095	1,092,348	1,013,485
	Other Projects			
Via PC	Green Infrastructure Management Plan	23,000	0	18,300
Via PC	Road Safety Audit/Investigations	29,000	20.000	20,000
Via PC	Ride to School Day	500	250	500
Via PC	Bike Plan Concepts and Designs	20,000	0	0
Via PC	Design and Construction Specifications	0	10.000	10.000
Via PC	Intergrated Transport Strategy	0	10,000	20,000
Via PC	Cottesloe Cat	30,000	30,000	30,000
Via PC	Asset Management Strategy	20,000	15,000	50,000
	,,		,,,,,,	
	Total Other Projects	122,500	85,250	148,800
	Other Expenses			
20285.30.50	Contractors & Consultants	10,000	10,000	30,000
20285.71.50	Legal Fees	1.000	5.000	15,000
20285.85.57	Minor Furniture & Equipment	20,000	10,000	10,000
20200.00.01	miles i distrate di Equipment	20,000	10,000	10,000
	Total Other Expenses	31,000	25,000	55,000

Page 67

## TOWN OF COTTESLOE

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## STREETS, BRIDGES & FOOTPATH MAINTENANCE BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
	Non Cash Expenses		•	
20224.36.51	Depreciation - Plant & Equipment	3,300	3,300	4,332
20224.34.51	Depreciation - Furniture & Equipment	558	558	558
20224.186.51	Depreciation - Mobile Plant & Equipment	38,000	38,000	29,552
20224.189.51	Depreciation - Infrastructure Roads	830,000	830,000	801,784
20224.190.51	Depreciation - Infrastructure Footpaths	192,240	192,240	192,240
20224.191.51	Depreciation - Infrastructure Streetscapes	52,000	52,000	17,608
20224.192.51	Depreciation - Infrastructure Drainage	81,588	81,588	81,588
20224.315.51	Depreciation - Infrastructure Right of Ways	54,944	54,944	54,944
20224.256.51	Depreciation - Miscellaneous	2,000	2,000	0
Via Asset Register	Loss on Disposal of Assets	0	0	0
	Total Non Cash Expenses	1,254,630	1,254,630	1,182,606
	Allocated Expenses			
20286.68.90	Administration Overhead Allocation	159,431	135,609	119,934
	Total Allocated Expenses	159,431	135,609	119,934
	TOTAL - EXPENDITURE	2,874,656	2,592,837	2,519,825

## **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## PARKING FACILITIES BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

	BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
REVENUE			
Fees & Charges			
Fines and Penalties	1,650,000	1,670,000	1,050,000
Withdrawals (98)	(80,000)	(60,000)	(80,000)
Parking Permit Fees	0	0	5,000
		0	
Total Fees & Charges	1,570,000	1,610,000	975,000
Other Revenue			
Reimbursements	28,875	27,335	27,500
Other Revenue	10,500	1,400	500
Contributions	67,500	60,000	0
Total Other Revenue	106,875	88,735	28,000
		-	
Profit on Disposal of Assets	0	0	0
Total Non Cash Revenue	0	0	0
Contributions - Non Operating			
	0	ol	0
Non Operating Contributions		· ·	ĭ
Total Contributions - Non Operating		ام	اه
Total Contributions - Hon Operating	U	<u> </u>	<u>º</u> ı
TOTAL REVENUE	1,676,875	1,698,735	1,003,000
	Fees & Charges Fines and Penalties Withdrawals (98) Parking Permit Fees  Total Fees & Charges  Other Revenue Reimbursements Other Revenue Contributions  Total Other Revenue Profit on Disposal of Assets  Total Non Cash Revenue  Contributions - Non Operating Non Operating Contributions  Total Contributions - Non Operating	REVENUE   Fees & Charges   1,650,000   (80,000)   Parking Permit Fees   0   0   (80,000)   Other Revenue   10,500   Contributions   0   Contributions - Non Operating   0   Contributions   0   Contributions - Non Operating   Contributions - Non Operatin	REVENUE   FORECAST   2022-2023   \$

Page 69

## **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## PARKING FACILITIES BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
	EXPENDITURE			
	EMPENDITURE Employee Costs			
20089.130.62	Salary & Wages	469,740	477,586	432,586
Via PC	Salary & Wages (SOPG)	10,000	10,000	10,000
20089.325.52	Agency/Labour Hire	500	500	500
20089.141.52	Superannuation	58,473	53,398	46,398
Plant Postings	Motor Vehicles Costs	10,250	10,500	10,500
20089.206.52	Other Employee Costs	19,084	18,300	18,300
	Total Employee Costs	568,047	570,284	518,284
	Office Expenses			
20090.103.50	Printing, Stationary & Postage	31,800	28,300	25,800
20090.144.50	Telephone	4,300	4,300	4,300
20090.208.50	Office Equipment Maintenance	2,450	2,450	2,450
20090.3.58	Advertising	1,000	2,500	2,500
20091.85.57	Minor Furniture & Equipment	2,000	2,100	2,100
	Total Office Expenses	41,550	39,650	37,150
	Car parks - Works			
Via PC	Car Park Maintenance	71,848	64,067	109,067
Via PC	Car Park Lines and Signs	43,264	43,140	43,140
		,	,	,
	Total Car parks - Works	115,112	107,207	152,207
	Other Expenses			
20091.71.50	Legal Expenses	40,000	40,000	15,000
20091.209.57	Signs	5,000	10,000	10,000
20091.30.50	Contractors & Consultants	254,181	250,000	207,000
20091.212.58	Bad Debts Written Off (97)	70,000	70,000	35,000
		. 2,300	,,,,,	23,200
	Total Other Expenses	369,181	370,000	267,000

Page 70

## **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

## PARKING FACILITIES BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

	Non Cash Expenses	BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
Via Asset Register	Loss on Sale of Assets	0	0	0
20226.34.51	Depreciation - Furniture & Equipment	39,000	39,000	3,528
20226.186.51	Depreciation - Mobile Plant & Equipment	6,000	6,000	4,934
20226.265.51	Depreciation - Car Parks	82,752	82,752	82,752
20091.291.58	Provision for Doubtful Debts	0	0	0
	Total Non Cash Expenses	127,752	127,752	91,214
	Allocated Expenses			
20092.68.90	Administration Overhead Allocation	438,230	406,825	359,801
20092.15.90	Compliance Allocation	161,399	106,377	0
20092.58.90	Less Allocated to Other Law, Order & PS, Animal Control and Fire Prevention	(91,736)	(96,400)	(96,400)
	Total Allocated Expenses	507,893	416,802	263,401
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE			
	TOTAL - EXPENDITURE	1,729,535	1,631,695	1,329,256

#### **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

#### NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

#### FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

# AREA PROMOTION BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
126,184	120,175	113,555
126,184	120,175	113,555
126,184	120,175	113,555

**EXPENDITURE** 

Other Expenses

20230.30.50 Consultants

**Total Other Expenses** 

TOTAL - EXPENDITURE

#### TOWN OF COTTESLOE

#### NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

#### FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

#### BUILDING CONTROL BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

	202021712200								
		BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$					
	REVENUE								
	Fees & Charges								
10155.9.12	Building Licence Fees	150,000	140,000	150,000					
10155.143.12	Swimming Pool Inspections	23,000	22,000	23,000					
10222.49.12	Building Act Fines	5,000	5,000	5,000					
10155.200.12	Other Fees & Charges	9,100	9,100	9,100					
	Total Fees & Charges	187,100	176,100	187,100					
	Contributions & Reimbursements								
10154.86.11	Contributions	0	0	0					
10153.145.20	Reimbursements	0	0	0					
	Total Contributions & Reimbursements	0	0	0					
	Other Revenue								
10155.200.17	Other Revenue	750	700	700					
	Total Other Revenue	750	700	700					
	TOTAL REVENUE	187,850	176,800	187,800					

#### TOWN OF COTTESLOE

#### NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET

#### FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

#### BUILDING CONTROL BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
	EXPENDITURE			
20245 420 62	Employee Costs	400,000	400 400	470 400
20245.130.62 20245.325.52	Salary & Wages	186,336 8,864	166,433 6,000	176,433 8,448
20245.325.52	Agency Staff	27,163	20,113	20,113
	Superannuation Motor Vehicles Costs	12,500	10,500	· · ·
Plant Postings 20245.206.52		,	,	10,500
20245.206.52	Other Employee Costs	14,497	14,094	14,094
	Total Employee Costs	249,360	217,140	229,588
	Total Employee Goots	243,000	211,140	220,000
	Office Expenses			
20246.103.50	Printing, Stationery & Postage	1,000	500	2,200
20246.144.63	Telephone	750	300	300
20246.201.58	Other Office Expenses	100	200	200
	Total Office Expenses	1,850	1,000	2,700
	Other Expenses			
20247.85.57	Minor Furniture & Equipment	350	300	300
20247.71.50	Legal Expenses	15,000	21,000	15,000
20247.30.50	Contractors & Consultants	24,000	6,000	24,000
20247.203.58	Subscriptions & Publications	200	200	200
	T-1-1 Oth F	20.550	07.500	22 522
	Total Other Expenses	39,550	27,500	39,500
	Non Cash Expenses			
20249.186.51	Depreciation - Mobile Plant & Equipment	2,460	2,460	2,460
		_,,,,,	_,,,,,,	
	Total Non Cash Expenses	2,460	2,460	2,460
	Allocated Expenses			
20248.68.90	Administration Overhead Allocation	159,431	135,609	119,934
20248.15.90	Compliance Allocation	63,156	41,626	0
	Total Allocated Expenses	222,587	177,235	119,934
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	515,807	425,335	394,182
	. C L. L. LIBITORE	310,007	720,000	554,102

#### TOWN OF COTTESLOE

#### NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET REVIEW

#### FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

#### OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
	REVENUE			
	Fees And Charges			
10211.200.12	Verge Equipment Fee	69,900	0	0
	Total Fees and Charges	69,900	0	0
	Reimbursements & Contributions			
10161.145.20	Reimbursements	800	800	800
10168.86.11	Contributions	0	0	0
10211.200.17	Other	5,300	5,300	300
		2.422	0.400	
	Total Reimbursements & Contributions	6,100	6,100	1,100
	Non Cash Revenue			
Via Asset Register	Profit on Disposal of Assets	90,450	18,000	0
	Total Non Cash Revenue	90,450	18,000	0
	TOTAL REVENUE	166,450	24,100	1,100

#### TOWN OF COTTESLOE

#### NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET REVIEW

#### FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

#### OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023 \$	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022 \$	BUDGET 2021-2022 \$
	EXPENDITURE			
	Employee Costs			
20260.130.62	Ordinary Salary & Wages incl.RDO's	982,595	785,035	785,035
20260.325.52	Agency Staff	2,500	2,000	500
20260.141.52	Superannuation	242,687	208,494	208,494
20260.138.52	Recruitment	6,000	6,120	6,120
20260.29.52	Training, Memberships & Conferences	20,000	6,000	28,560
Via Plant Postings	Motor Vehicles Costs	37,000	33,500	33,500
20260.206.52	Other Employee Costs	55,987	53,113	53,112
	Total Employee Costs	1,346,768	1,094,262	1,115,321
	Office Expenses			
20261.103.50	Printing & Stationery	1,600	1,632	1,632
20261.144.63	Telephone	6,000	6,120	6,120
20261.208.50	Office Equipment Maintenance	500	612	612
20261.201.58	Other Office Expenses	200	226	226
	Total Office Expenses	8.300	8.590	8,590
	Total Gillot Expolices	0,000	0,000	5,555
	Other Expenses			
20262.30.50	Contractors & Consultants	1,000	1.000	14,000
20262.203.58	Subscriptions	510	510	510
20262.85.57	Minor Furniture & Equipment	12,500	12,240	12,240
20268.71.50	Legal Expenses	2,000	5,000	5,000
	•		· ·	, i
	Total Other Expenses	16,010	18,750	31,750
	Non Cash Expenses			
Via Asset Register	Depreciation - Buildings and Fixed Equipment	14,000	14,000	33,333
Via Asset Register	Depreciation - Mobile Plant & Vehicles	15,000	10,000	21,329
Via LR	Amortisation - Right of Use - Depot	64,533	64,533	64,533
Via Asset Register	Loss on Sale of Assets	0	0	0
	Total Non Cash Expenses	93,533	88,533	119,195

#### TOWN OF COTTESLOE

#### NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET REVIEW

#### FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2023

#### OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES BUDGET ALLOCATION 2022 - 2023

		BUDGET 2022-2023	LATEST FORECAST 2021-2022	BUDGET 2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$
	Depot Building & Grounds			
Via PC	Depot Facility - Mosman Park	69,583	52,000	60,000
	Total Depot Building & Grounds	69,583	52,000	60,000
	Financial Expenses			
Via LR	Interest Expense - Right of Use Asset - Depot	37,164	38.856	38.856
VIALIT	Facility - Mosman Park	37,104	30,030	30,030
	Total Depot Building & Grounds	37,164	38,856	38,856
	Allocated Expenses			
20263.68.90	Administration Overhead Allocation	239,142	203,408	179,897
20277.160.90	Less Allocated to Works & Services	(1,810,500)	(1,504,400)	(1,546,545)
	Total Allocated Expenses	(1,571,358)	(1,300,992)	(1,366,648)
	TOTAL - EXPENDITURE	0	(0)	7.064
	TOTAL - EXPENDITURE	0	(0)	7,064
	PLANT OPERATIONS			
	PLANT OPERATIONS			
Via Plant Postings	Repairs - Wages	0	0	n
Via Plant Postings		72,000	42,000	42,000
Via Plant Postings		14,000	14,000	14,000
Via Plant Postings		17,100	21,000	21,000
Via Plant Postings		21,000	21,000	21,000
Via Plant Postings		14,000	32,010	32,010
Via Plant Postings		7,000	7,000	7,000
		.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,,,,,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Via Timesheets	Less Allocated to Works & Services	(145,100)	(137,010)	(137,010)
		, , , , , , ,		, , , , , ,
	<b>Total Unallocated Plant Operating Costs</b>	0	0	0

## **OPERATING BUDGET**

## **PROJECT COSTING - OPERATIONS 2022-2023**

Project Code	Project Type	<u>Location</u>	Name	<u>Program</u>	GL LINK	<u>Total</u>
56.8000.3	Service Proivision	Peppermint Grove	Shire of Peppermint Grove - Rangers	Transport/Parking	20094.52	\$ 10,000
56.8020.3	Service Proivision	Peppermint Grove	Shire of Peppermint Grove - Health	Health	20100.52	\$ 1,000
57.9000.909	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Strategic Plan (C/fwd 21k from 21/22)	Governance	20036.10	\$ 50,000
57.9000.1004	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Regulation 17 Review (C/fwd)	Governance	20036.10	\$ 10,000
57.9000.951	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Anzac Day	Governance	20036.10	\$ 9,500
57.9000.973	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Youth Event (previously pioneers day)	Governance	20036.10	\$ 10,000
57.9000.952	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Volunteer Recognition Event	Governance	20036.10	\$ 10,000
57.9000.953	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Community History Project	Governance	20036.10	\$ 8,000
57.9000.955	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Australia Day	Governance	20036.10	\$ 6,500
57.9000.962	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Community Music Event	Governance	20036.10	\$ 500
57.9000.964	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Citizenship Ceremonies	Governance	20036.10	\$ 2,000
57.9000.966	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Frederick Bell Lecture	Governance	20036.10	\$ 3,300
57.9000.968	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Elected Members Function	Governance	20036.10	\$ 5,100
57.9000.970	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	End of Year Staff Function	Governance	20036.10	\$ 6,000
57.9000.980	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Ad Hoc Meetings	Governance	20036.10	\$ 7,500
57.9000.990	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Regular Council Meetings	Governance	20036.10	\$ 20,000
57.9000.987	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Scanning Project	Governance	20036.10	\$ 12,500
57.9000.926	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Occupational Health and Safety	Governance	20036.10	\$ 35,000
57.9000.924	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Review of Local Laws	Governance	20036.10	\$ 10,000
57.9000.1132	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Website	Governance	20036.10	\$ 10,000
57.9000.981	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Record Keeping Plan	Governance	20036.10	\$ 3,000
57.9000.1130	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	ERP system implementation (c/fwd 480k from 21/22)	Other Governance	20318.10	\$ 1,175,000
57.9000.1006	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	CCTV Strategy and Policy (C/fwd)	Other Law and Order	20316.10	\$ 50,000
57.9000.925	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Public Health Planning (C/fwd)	Health	20312.10	\$ 20,000
57.9000.1133	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Community Noise Survey	Health	20312.10	\$ 5,000
57.9000.1007	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Emergency Management Planning/Review (C/fwd)	Health	20312.10	\$ 3,000
50.9000.3	Carpark Maintenance	Cottesloe	Operating	Transport/Parking	20227.47	\$ 71,848
50.9000.5	Carpark Signage and Line Marking	Cottesloe	Operating	Transport/Parking	20227.47	\$ 43,264
57.9000.957	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Youth Citizen of the Year Prize	Other Culture	20238.10	\$ 2,000
57.9000.930	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Sculpture by the Sea	Other Culture	20238.10	\$ 74,000
57.9000.961	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Carols by Candlelight	Other Culture	20238.10	\$ 24,000
57.9000.1000	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Miscellaneous Events	Other Culture	20238.10	\$ 5,000
57.9000.995	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Sustainability Initiatives	Other Culture	20238.10	\$ 15,000
57.9000.1003	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Reconciliation Action Plan	Other Culture	20238.10	\$ 20,000
57.9000.959	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Seniors Week	Welfare	20147.10	\$ 3,300
57.9000.927	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Local Planning Strategy Review (C/fwd \$195k from 21/22)	Town Planning	20313.10	\$ 365,914
57.9000.1134	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Conservation Management Plan	Town Planning	20313.10	\$ 20,000
57.9000.928	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Cottesloe Village Precinct (C/fwd \$135k from 21/22)	Town Planning	20313.10	\$ 321,052
57.6080.929	Other Operational Projects	Foreshore	Shark Barrier	Foreshore and Beaches	20306.10	\$ 90,600
57.6080.996	Other Operational Projects	Foreshore	Coastal Monitoring (C/fwd \$8,240 from 21/22)	Foreshore and Beaches	20306.10	\$ 13,240

Page 78

## **OPERATING BUDGET**

## **PROJECT COSTING - OPERATIONS 2022-2023**

Project Code	Project Type	Location	Name	Program	GL LINK		Total
57.6080.1113	Other Operational Projects	Foreshore	Coastal Monitoring - visual (C/fwd from 21/22)	Foreshore and Beaches	20306.10	\$	5,900
57.6080.1115	Other Operational Projects	Foreshore	New Foreshore Marketing Strategy (C/fwd)	Foreshore and Beaches	20306.10	\$	50,000
57.6080.1116	Other Operational Projects	Foreshore	Conservation Management Plan (C/fwd)	Foreshore and Beaches	20306.10	\$	30,000
		1 0.00	DPLH CMPAP Grant - CHRMAP Development Stage			+*	
57.6080.1117	Other Operational Projects	Foreshore	1(C/fwd \$87k from 21/22) & Stage 2	Foreshore and Beaches	20306.10	\$	185,328
57.6080.1119	Other Operational Projects	Foreshore	Dune restoration - planting tube stocks	Foreshore and Beaches	20306.10	\$	60,000
57.6080.1120	Other Operational Projects	Foreshore	Perth NRM Contribution	Foreshore and Beaches	20306.10	\$	20,000
57.6080.1138	Other Operational Projects	Foreshore	Natural Areas Management Plan Update	Foreshore and Beaches	20306.10	\$	10,000
57.9000.912	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Road Safety Audit/Investigations	Transport	20307.10	\$	29,000
57.9000.914	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Ride to School Day	Transport	20307.10	\$	500
57.9000.915	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Bike Plan Concepts and Designs	Transport	20307.10	\$	20,000
57.9000.993	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Cottesloe Cat Summer Service (Portion not relating to scu		20307.10	\$	30,000
57.9000.910	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Green Infrastructure Management Plan	Transport	20307.10	\$	23,000
57.9000.1112	Other Operational Projects	Cottesloe	Asset Management Plan	Transport	20307.10	\$	20,000
55.9000.3	Drainage Maintenance	Cottesloe	Operating	Transport	20225.13	\$	166,437
60.9000.3	Footpath Maintenance	Cottesloe	Operating	Transport	20225.13	\$	121,550
85.9000.3	Road Maintenance	Cottesloe	Operating	Transport	20225.13	\$	432,213
95.9000.3	Street Tree Maintenance	Cottesloe	Operating	Transport	20225.16	\$	380,907
70.9000.3	Laneway Maintenance	Cottesloe	Operating	Transport	20225.13	\$	205,988
65.9000.3	Irrigation Maintenance	Cottesloe	Operating	Parks	20212.47	\$	82,454
75.9000.3	Parks & Reserves Maintenance	Cottesloe	Operating	Parks	20212.47	\$	632,545
65.6080.3	Irrigation Maintenance	Foreshore	Operating	Swimming Areas & Beaches	20205.52	\$	81,474
75.6080.3	Parks & Reserves Maintenance	Foreshore	Operating	Swimming Areas & Beaches	20205.52	\$	458,796
75.7122.3	Parks & Reserves Maintenance	Foreshore - NAMP	Operating	Swimming Areas & Beaches	20205.52	\$	247,274
75.6030.3	Parks & Reserves Maintenance	Civic Centre Grounds	Operating	Civic Centre	20193.52	\$	289,829
80.4010.3	Property Maintenance	Anderson Pavillion	Operating	Other Sport and Recreation	20211.10	\$	16,000
80.9000.3	Property Maintenance	Cottesloe	Operating	Other Sport and Recreation	20211.10	\$	56,482
80.1097.3	Property Maintenance	Indiana Tea Rooms	Operating	Swimming Areas	20205.10	\$	110,000
		Beach Buildings					-
80.4025.3	Property Maintenance	General	Operating	Swimming Areas	20205.10	\$	53,000
80.4041.3	Property Maintenance	Caretakers Cottage	Operating	Civic Centre	20193.10	\$	6,000
80.4050.3	Property Maintenance	Civic Centre Building		Civic Centre	20193.10	\$	266,657
80.4122.3	Property Maintenance	(Mosman Park)		PWO	20265.10	\$	69,583
80.4110.3	Property Maintenance	Cottesloe Toy Library		Education	20131.10	\$	2,500
80.4140.3	Property Maintenance	Primary	Operating	Education	20131.10	\$	4,350
80.4180.3	Property Maintenance	Seaview Kindergarten		Education	20131.10	\$	4,000
80.4190.3	Property Maintenance	SHINE	Operating	Aged & Disabled	20153.10	\$	8,000
80.4135.3	Property Maintenance	Grove Library	Operating	Libraries	20218.11	\$	540,463
90.9000.3	Streetscape Maintenance	Cottesloe	Operating	Other Community Amenities	20187.10	\$	64,916

Page 79

Attachment 10.1.1(a)

### **OPERATING BUDGET**

## **PROJECT COSTING - OPERATIONS 2022-2023**

Project Code	Project Type	<b>Location</b>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Program</u>	GL LINK	<u>Total</u>
91.9000.3	Sculpture and Artworks Maintenance	Cottesloe	Operating	Other Culture	20301.10	\$ 2,000
98.6080.740	Waste Management	Foreshore	Waste - General Collection	Sanitation	20165.52	\$ 251,199
98.9000.620	Waste Management	Cottesloe	Waste - Commercial Bulk	Sanitation	20165.52	\$ 68,000
98.9000.640	Waste Management	Cottesloe	Waste - Commercial Collection	Sanitation	20165.52	\$ 20,000
98.9000.660	Waste Management	Cottesloe	Waste - Commercial Recycling	Sanitation	20165.52	\$ 23,000
98.9000.680	Waste Management	Cottesloe	Waste - Domestic Bulk Collection	Sanitation	20165.52	\$ 38,000
98.9000.700	Waste Management	Cottesloe	Waste - Domestic Collection	Sanitation	20165.52	\$ 135,000
98.9000.720	Waste Management	Cottesloe	Waste - Domestic Recycling	Sanitation	20165.52	\$ 303,000
98.9000.1135	Waste Management	Cottesloe	Waste - FOGO Collection	Sanitation	20165.52	\$ 249,000
98.9000.740	Waste Management	Cottesloe	Waste - General Collection	Sanitation	20165.52	\$ 153,854
98.9000.780	Waste Management	Cottesloe	Waste - Transfer Station General	Sanitation	20165.52	\$ 280,000
98.9000.800	Waste Management	Cottesloe	Waste - Transfer Station Green	Sanitation	20165.52	\$ 12,000
98.9000.1136	Waste Management	Cottesloe	Waste - Transfer Station FOGO	Sanitation	20165.52	\$ 208,000
98.9000.810	Waste Management	Cottesloe	Waste - General Public	Sanitation	20165.52	\$ 240,000
98.9000.831	Waste Management	Cottesloe	Waste Removal General - Depot	Sanitation	20165.52	\$ 35,000
98.9000.832	Waste Management	Cottesloe	Waste Removal Green - Mosman Park	Sanitation	20165.52	\$ 4,000
98.9000.833	Waste Management	Cottesloe	Commercial Green Waste	Sanitation	20165.52	\$ 500
98.9000.835	Waste Management	Cottesloe	Transfer Station WMRC Fixed Fee	Sanitation	20165.52	\$ 334,180
98.9000.836	Waste Management	Cottesloe	Food Organics Garden Organics	Sanitation	20165.52	\$ 22,800
98.9000.837	Waste Management	Cottesloe	Tip Passes - General	Sanitation	20165.52	\$ 400
98.9000.838	Waste Management	Cottesloe	Tip Passes - Green	Sanitation	20165.52	\$ 100
98.9000.839	Waste Management	Cottesloe	Valet Service	Sanitation	20165.52	\$ 130,000
98.9000.1137	Waste Management	Cottesloe	Waste Rates Separation	Sanitation	20165.52	\$ 15,000

\$ 9,862,295

- 50 Contractors
- 57 Materials
- 63 Utilities

<sup>\*</sup>Final part of the project code depends upon the nature/type of expenditure, for example;-

### **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**



2022 - 2023

## **SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES**

Page 81

### **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

#### FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS - FEES AND CHARGES**

Governance - Members of Council - Local Government Elections	84
Governance - General - Freedom of Information - Official Documents - Sundry Debtors - Sundry Office Costs	84 84 85 85
General Purpose Funding - Rates - Rates	86
Law, Order & Public Safety - Animal Control - Dog Registration - Cat Registration - Other Animal Fees	87 88 88
Law, Order & Public Safety - Other - Impounding - Parking - Ranger Services	89 89 89
Health - Preventative Services - Administration and Inspection - Food Business - Pest Control	90 92
Community Amenities - Sanitation - Household Refuse	93
Community Amenities - Sewerage - Waste Water Disposal Systems	92
Community Amenities - Town Planning and Regional Development - Town Planning	95
Recreation and Culture - Public Halls, Civic Centre  - Cancellation Fees  - Public Hire - War Memorial Town Hall/Lounge  - Public Hire - Lessor Hall  - Public Hire - Civic Centre  - Special Event Hire - Civic Centre  - Wedding Hire - Civic Centre  - Wedding Photo Hire - Civic Centre  - Film and Photo Shoot Hire - Civic Centre	96 97 97 98 99 100 100

Page 82

### **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

#### FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS - FEES AND CHARGES**

Recreation and Culture - Beaches and Other Reserves	
- Cancellation Fees	101
- Public Hire - Beaches and Other Reserves	101
- Special Event Hire - Beaches and Other Reserves	102
- Wedding Hire - Beaches and Other Reserves	103
- Wedding Photo Hire -Beaches and Other Reserves	103
- Film and Photo Shoot Hire - Beaches and Other Reserves	103
- Professional Film and Photo Shoots - Beaches and Other Reserves	104
Recreation and Culture - Other Recreation and Sport - Group Fitness and Personal Training Permit	104
Economic Services - Building Services	105
Other Property and Services	107

Page 83

TOWN OF COTTESLOE - SCHEDULE OF FEES AND C	HARGES 2022 - 2023	Statutory *	Excl. GST	GST	Total Fee	Last Year
			2022-2023	2022-2023	2022-2023	2021-2022
GOVERNANCE - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL			\$	\$	\$	\$
GOVERNANCE - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL						
LOCAL GOVERNMENT ELECTIONS						
Electoral Rolls (per copy; email or paper; not to be used for commercial	purposes)		45.45	4.55	50.00	50.0
Owners and Occupiers Roll (per Ward, per copy; email or paper; not to	be used for commercial purposes)		13.64	1.36	15.00	15.0
GOVERNANCE - GENERAL					_	
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION						
Application Fee (in accordance with the Freedom of Information	ion Regulations 1993 Section 12(1) (e) )	*	30.00			30.0
Non Personal			0.20		0.20	0.2
Officer Time - Hourly (Pro Rata)			30.00		30.00	30.0
Supervised Access Time - Hourly (Pro Rata)			30.00		30.00	30.0
Use of Additional Resources (e.g. hire of equipment) Photocopying - Officer Time - Hourly (Pro Rata)			30.00		t; GST Exempt	30.0
Transcribing Information - Officer Time - Hourly (Pro Rata)			30.00		30.00	30.0
Media Duplication (non-paper media)			30.00		t; GST Exempt	30.0
Delivery, Packaging and Postage					t; GST Exempt	
Advance deposit may be required under section 18(1) of the	Act, expressed as a percentage of the estimated charges which will be		25%		25%	259
payable in excess of the application fee.	) of the Act, expressed as a percentage of the estimated charges which will			<u>'</u>		
be payable in excess of the application fee.	y or the rock expressed as a percentage of the estimated charges which will		75%	Exempt	75%	759
OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS  For Planning Documents, see 'Administration Costs' under Pl  Act 1995 Sections 5.94 to 5.97) and all public documents are	lanning Services; certain local government information/documents can be inservices and the Town's website.	spected or ema	ailed, free of ch	arge, (Local (	Government	
Adopted Annual Budget (per copy printed)	(a pdf copy can be found on the Town's website at no charge)		20.00	2.00	22.00	22.0
Annual Financial Statements (incl. Annual Report; per copy printed)	(a pdf copy can be found on the Town's website at no charge)		20.00	2.00	22.00	22.0
Strategic Community Plan (per copy printed)	(a pdf copy can be found on the Town's website at no charge)		27.27	2.73	30.00	30.0
Council Meeting Papers	(a pdf copy can be found on the Town's website at no charge)					
Full Agenda (per copy printed)			22.73		25.00	25.0
Single Agenda Item (per copy printed)			9.09		10.00	10.0
Full Minutes (per copy printed)			27.27		30.00	30.0
Single Minuted Item (per copy printed)	1000		9.09	0.91	10.00	10.0
Audio Recordings - Officer time as per schedule listed under						

TOWN OF COTTESLOE - SCH	IEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES 2022 - 2023	Statutory *	Excl. GST	GST	Total Fee	Last Year
			2022-2023	2022-2023	2022-2023	2021-2022
			\$	\$	\$	\$
GOVERNANCE - GENERAL - CONTIN	UED					
.ocal Laws (per copy, per law)	(a pdf copy can be found on the Town's website at no charge)		4.55	0.45	5.00	5.0
(per sep), per serv	(					
Policy Manual (per copy)	(a pdf copy can be found on the Town's website at no charge)		20.00	2.00	22.00	22.0
SUNDRY DEBTORS						
Sundry Debtors Charges Interest Rate	e (>35 days)					
	andry debtors invoice, except where listed elsewhere under Sundry Debtors (per annum; charged in 13 of the Local Government Act 1995)		7%	Exempt	7%	7
	·			Actual Co	st: GST Inclusiv	e
Debt Recovery Charges				Actual Co.		
Payment arrangement fee				No Charge	0.00	
Payment arrangement fee  SUNDRY OFFICE COSTS  Books for Sale  Cottesloe Town of Distinction			109.09	No Charge	0.00	0.0
Payment arrangement fee  BUNDRY OFFICE COSTS  Books for Sale  Cottesloe Town of Distinction  Cottesloe Town of Distinction			50.00	No Charge 10.91 5.00	120.00 55.00	120. 55.
Payment arrangement fee  SUNDRY OFFICE COSTS  Books for Sale  Cottesloe Town of Distinctio  Cottesloe Town of Distinctio  Heritage of the Pines	n - Soft Cover		50.00 18.18	10.91 5.00 1.82	120.00 55.00 20.00	120.0 55.0 20.0
Payment arrangement fee  SUNDRY OFFICE COSTS  Books for Sale  Cottesloe Town of Distinctio  Heritage of the Pines  Beaches, Bush and Riverba	n - Soft Cover		50.00 18.18 18.18	10.91 5.00 1.82 1.82	120.00 55.00 20.00	120.0 55.0 20.0 20.0
Payment arrangement fee  SUNDRY OFFICE COSTS  Books for Sale  Cottesloe Town of Distinctio  Cottesloe Town of Distinctio  Heritage of the Pines	n - Soft Cover		50.00 18.18	10.91 5.00 1.82 1.82	120.00 55.00 20.00	120.0 55.0 20.0 20.0
Payment arrangement fee  SUNDRY OFFICE COSTS  Books for Sale  Cottesloe Town of Distinctio  Heritage of the Pines  Beaches, Bush and Riverba	n - Soft Cover		50.00 18.18 18.18 18.18	10.91 5.00 1.82 1.82	120.00 55.00 20.00	120. 55. 20. 20.
Payment arrangement fee  SUNDRY OFFICE COSTS  Books for Sale  Cottesloe Town of Distinctio  Heritage of the Pines  Beaches, Bush and Riverba  Not Just A Name  Cown Officer Time (per hour)  Managers	n - Soft Cover		50.00 18.18 18.18 18.18	10.91 5.00 1.82 1.82 1.82	120.00 55.00 20.00 20.00 20.00	120.1 55.1 20.1 20.1
Payment arrangement fee  SUNDRY OFFICE COSTS  Sooks for Sale  Cottesloe Town of Distinctio Cottesloe Town of Distinctio Heritage of the Pines Beaches, Bush and Riverba Not Just A Name  Town Officer Time (per hour) Managers Officers	n - Soft Cover		50.00 18.18 18.18 18.18 181.82 159.09	10.91 5.00 1.82 1.82 1.82	120.00 55.00 20.00 20.00 20.00	0.0 120.0 55.0 20.0 20.0 n/a n/a
Payment arrangement fee  SUNDRY OFFICE COSTS  Books for Sale  Cottesloe Town of Distinctio  Heritage of the Pines  Beaches, Bush and Riverba  Not Just A Name  Cown Officer Time (per hour)  Managers	n - Soft Cover		50.00 18.18 18.18 18.18	10.91 5.00 1.82 1.82 1.82	120.00 55.00 20.00 20.00 20.00	0.0 120.0 55.0 20.0 20.0 n/a n/a
Payment arrangement fee  SUNDRY OFFICE COSTS  Sooks for Sale  Cottesloe Town of Distinctio Cottesloe Town of Distinctio Heritage of the Pines Beaches, Bush and Riverba Not Just A Name  Town Officer Time (per hour) Managers Officers	n - Soft Cover		50.00 18.18 18.18 18.18 181.82 159.09	10.91 5.00 1.82 1.82 1.82	120.00 55.00 20.00 20.00 20.00	0.0 120.0 55.0 20.0 20.0

TOWN OF COTTESLOE - SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES 2022 - 2023	Excl. GST	GST	Total Fee	Last Year
	2022-2023	2022-2023	2022-2023	2021-2022
	\$	\$	\$	\$
GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING - RATES			_	
Overdue Interest Rate (>35 days)				
Rate Charges ESL	7%		7%	79
ESL	7%	Exempt	7%	7%
Instalment Options				
Rate Charges (chargeable to all assessments on an Instalment Option)	5.5%		5.5%	5.5%
ESL	5.5%	Exempt	5.5%	5.5%
Administration Fee - Four Instalments	25.00	Exempt	2460.0%	24.00
Custom Instalment Agreements Interest Rates				
Rate Charges	7%	Exempt	7%	79
ESL	7%	Exempt	7%	79
Administration Fee (per agreement, as shown below; per signed agreement)				
Up to 6 months	0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.0
Over six and up to twelve months	0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.0
Over 12 months	0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
Rate Debt Collection Fees				
Legal Fees & Debt Recovery Charges (GST status dependent upon fee incurred)			GST Inclusive	
Debt Paid Confirmation Letter (per Assessment, per enquiry)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Property Transfers (Notification of property information, Orders and Requisitions; Planning related information only (fee shown is a minimum fee only; further charges may apply; per transfer).				
All other properties - Financials only	50.00		50.00	50.0
All other properties - Orders and Requisitions	150.00	Exempt	150.00	110.0
All other properties - Financials, Orders and Requisitions	190.00	Exempt	190.00	150.0
Rate Book and Ownership Enquiries				
Ownership Enquiries (per assessment, charged for written responses only, per enquiry)				
Adjoining Property Owner Enquiry	22.73	2.27	25.00	25.0
Confirmation of Ownership (provided to Owner only)	47.27	4.73	52.00	52.0
Rate Book (not to be used for commercial purposes, statutory declaration required)				
Standard Rate Book (per copy; for all requests for information from the rate book)	101 00	10 10	200.00	200.0
	181.82	18.18 4.55		11.0
Paper Email		4.00	50.00	11.0
Email	45.45			
Email  Modifications to Standard Rate Book (including, but not limited to, the preparation of labels and spreadsheets)			50.00	50.00
Email	45.45 45.45	4.55		50.0 1.0

TOWN OF COTTESLOE - SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES 2022 - 2023	Statutory *	Excl. GST	GST	Total Fee	Last Year
		2022-2023	2022-2023	2022-2023	2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$	\$
GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING - RATES - CONTINUED					
Financials Requests (does not include requests as part of a property transfer)					
Rate Notices (includes installment reminders and interim notices, reprints and updates; not reprinted for previous financial year; per	notice)				
Over Counter	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	1.82	0.18	2.00	2.00
Posted		4.09	0.41	4.50	3.00
Emailed		1.82	0.18	2.00	2.00
Transaction Listing (per assessment, per enquiry)					
Over Counter		1.82	0.18	2.00	2.00
Posted		4.09	0.41	4.50	3.00
Emailed		1.82	0.18	2.00	2.00
Other Rating Services Charges Interest Rate (>35 days)					
All overdue charges on a rate notice, except where listed elsewhere under Rating Services (per annum; charged in accordance with	1	7%	Exempt	7%	7%
Section 6.13 of the Local Government Act 1995)					
Section 6.13 of the Local Government Act 1995)					
Section 6.13 of the Local Government Act 1995)  LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL  DOG REGISTRATION					
Section 6.13 of the Local Government Act 1995)  LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL  DOG REGISTRATION Sterilised Dog					
Section 6.13 of the Local Government Act 1995)  LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL  DOG REGISTRATION Sterilised Dog Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog	<i>Act 19</i> 76 . 50% eligi		iscount [ˈpens	sioner' defined	
Section 6.13 of the Local Government Act 1995)  LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL  DOG REGISTRATION Sterilised Dog Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.			iscount [ˈpens	sioner' defined	
LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL  DOG REGISTRATION Sterilised Dog Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see Coun	cil Policy)	ble pensioner d	.,		
LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL  DOG REGISTRATION Sterillised Dog Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see Coun 1 Year	cil Policy)	ble pensioner d 20.00	Exempt	20.00	20.00
Section 6.13 of the Local Government Act 1995)  LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL  DOG REGISTRATION  Sterilised Dog  Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see County 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner	cil Policy)  * *	ble pensioner d 20.00 10.00	Exempt Exempt	20.00 10.00	10.00
Section 6.13 of the Local Government Act 1995)  LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL  DOG REGISTRATION Sterilised Dog  Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see Coun 1 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year 3 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year 1 Year - Owned Box - Owned	cil Policy)  *  *	20.00 10.00 42.50	Exempt Exempt Exempt	20.00 10.00 42.50	10.00 42.50
Section 6.13 of the Local Government Act 1995)  LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL  DOG REGISTRATION Sterillised Dog Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see Coun 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner	cil Policy)  *  *  *	20.00 20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25	10.00 42.50 21.25
Section 6.13 of the Local Government Act 1995)  LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL  DOG REGISTRATION Sterilised Dog Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see Coun 1 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner Lifetime	cil Policy)  *  *	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00	10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00
Section 6.13 of the Local Government Act 1995)  LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL  DOG REGISTRATION Sterilised Dog Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see Coun 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner	cil Policy)  *  *  *  *  *	20.00 20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25	10.00 42.50 21.25
Section 6.13 of the Local Government Act 1995)  LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL  DOG REGISTRATION  Sterilised Dog  Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see Coun 1 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner  Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner  Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner	cil Policy)  *  *  *  *  *	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00	10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00
Section 6.13 of the Local Government Act 1995)  LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL  DOG REGISTRATION Sterilised Dog  Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see County 1 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner  Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner  Unsterilised Dog	cil Policy)	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00 50.00	10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00
LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL  DOG REGISTRATION Sterilised Dog Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see Coun 1 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner  Lifetime Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner  Unsterilised Dog Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog	cil Policy)	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00 50.00	10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00
Section 6.13 of the Local Government Act 1995)  LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL  DOG REGISTRATION Sterilised Dog  Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see County 1 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner  Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner  Unsterilised Dog	cil Policy)	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00 50.00	10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00
LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL  DOG REGISTRATION Sterilised Dog Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see Coun 1 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner  Lifetime Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner  Unsterilised Dog Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog	cil Policy)  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  Act 1976 . 50% eligi	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00 50.00	10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00
Section 6.13 of the Local Government Act 1995)  LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL  DOG REGISTRATION  Sterilised Dog  Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see Coun 1 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner Lifetime Lifetime Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner  Unsterilised Dog  Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  1 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner	cil Policy)	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00 50.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00 50.00	10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00 50.00
Section 6.13 of the Local Government Act 1995)  LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL  DOG REGISTRATION Sterilised Dog Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see Coun 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner  Lifetime - Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner  Unsterilised Dog  Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner	cil Policy)  *  *  *  *  *  *  Act 1976.50% eligit  *  *	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00 50.00 ble pensioner d 50.00 25.00 120.00	Exempt	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00 50.00 sioner' defined 50.00 25.00 120.00	10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00 50.00 50.00 25.00 120.00
LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL  DOG REGISTRATION Sterilised Dog Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see Coun 1 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner  Lifetime Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner  Unsterilised Dog  Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  1 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner	cil Policy)	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00 50.00 ble pensioner d 50.00 25.00	Exempt	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00 50.00 sioner' defined	10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00 50.00
LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL  DOG REGISTRATION Sterilised Dog Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see Coun 1 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner  Lifetime Lifetime Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner  Unsterilised Dog Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  1 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner Lifetime Lifetime	cil Policy)  *  *  *  *  *  *  Act 1976 . 50% eligit  *  *	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00 50.00 ble pensioner d 50.00 25.00 120.00 60.00 250.00	Exempt	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00 50.00 50.00 25.00 120.00 60.00 250.00	10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00 50.00 50.00 25.00 120.00 60.00 250.00
LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL  DOG REGISTRATION Sterilised Dog Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see Coun 1 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner  Lifetime Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner  Unsterilised Dog Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  1 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 1 Year 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner 1 Series 1 Serie	cil Policy)	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00 50.00 25.00 125.00 125.00	Exempt	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00 50.00 50.00 25.00 120.00 60.00 250.00	10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00 50.00 50.00 25.00 120.00 60.00 250.00 125.00
LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL  DOG REGISTRATION Sterilised Dog Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see Coun 1 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner  Lifetime Lifetime Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner  Unsterilised Dog Fees as per Dog Act 1976. All dogs over 3 months of age are required to be microchipped as of 1 November 2015 under Section 21 of the Dog per Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  1 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner Lifetime Lifetime	cil Policy)  *  *  *  *  *  *  Act 1976 . 50% eligit  *  *	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00 50.00 ble pensioner d 50.00 25.00 120.00 60.00 250.00	Exempt	20.00 10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00 50.00 50.00 25.00 120.00 60.00 250.00	10.00 42.50 21.25 100.00 50.00 50.00 25.00 120.00 60.00 250.00

LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL - CONTINUED  Guide Dogs (registered for such purpose)  Application to keep more than two (2) dogs  *  CAT REGISTRATION  Fees as per Cat Act 2011 . All cats over 6 months of age are required to be microchipped and sterilised as of 1 November 2013 under Cat Act 2011 . 50% eligible Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see Council Policy)  1 Year  1 Year - Owned by Pensioner  3 Year - Owned by Pensioner  4 1 Steirme - Owned by Pensioner  5 1 Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner  8 2 1 Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner  8 3 Replacement of Lost Tag	2022-2023 \$ 0.00 250.00	2022-2023 \$ 0.00	0.00	2021-2022
Application to keep more than two (2) dogs  CAT REGISTRATION  Fees as per Cat Act 2011 . All cats over 6 months of age are required to be microchipped and sterilised as of 1 November 2013 under Cat Act 2011 . 50% eligible Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see Council Policy)  1 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner Lifetime Lifetime Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Application to keep more than two (2) dogs  CAT REGISTRATION  Fees as per Cat Act 2011 . All cats over 6 months of age are required to be microchipped and sterilised as of 1 November 2013 under Cat Act 2011 . 50% eligible Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see Council Policy)  1 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner Lifetime Lifetime Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner	0.00			
Application to keep more than two (2) dogs  CAT REGISTRATION  Fees as per Cat Act 2011 . All cats over 6 months of age are required to be microchipped and sterilised as of 1 November 2013 under Cat Act 2011 . 50% eligible Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see Council Policy)  1 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year 3 Year 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner Lifetime Lifetime Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner	250.00			
Application to keep more than two (2) dogs  CAT REGISTRATION  Fees as per Cat Act 2011 . All cats over 6 months of age are required to be microchipped and sterilised as of 1 November 2013 under Cat Act 2011 . 50% eligible Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see Council Policy)  1 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year 3 Year 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner Lifetime Lifetime Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner	250.00			
Application to keep more than two (2) dogs  CAT REGISTRATION  Fees as per Cat Act 2011 . All cats over 6 months of age are required to be microchipped and sterilised as of 1 November 2013 under Cat Act 2011 . 50% eligible Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see Council Policy)  1 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner Lifetime Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *	250.00			
CAT REGISTRATION  Fees as per Cat Act 2011 . All cats over 6 months of age are required to be microchipped and sterilised as of 1 November 2013 under Cat Act 2011 . 50% eligible Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see Council Policy)  1 Year  1 Year - Owned by Pensioner  3 Year		Exempt	250.00	050.00
Fees as per Cat Act 2011 . All cats over 6 months of age are required to be microchipped and sterilised as of 1 November 2013 under Cat Act 2011 . 50% eligible Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see Council Policy)  1 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner Lifetime Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner  *  *  Identification - Owned by Pensioner *  *  *  Identification - Owned by Pensioner *  *  *  Identification - Owned by Pensioner	pensioner discou			250.00
Fees as per Cat Act 2011 . All cats over 6 months of age are required to be microchipped and sterilised as of 1 November 2013 under Cat Act 2011 . 50% eligible Section 6.46 of the Local Government Act 1995]. Only 50% of a fee is charged after 31 May in any year, for that registration year.  Note: Full discount of license fees applicable for all rescue/shelter dogs after 12 months ownership payable on application to Council (see Council Policy)  1 Year 1 Year - Owned by Pensioner 3 Year 3 Year - Owned by Pensioner Lifetime Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner  *  *  Identification - Owned by Pensioner *  *  *  Identification - Owned by Pensioner *  *  *  Identification - Owned by Pensioner	e pensioner discou			
1 Year       *         1 Year - Owned by Pensioner       *         3 Year       *         3 Year - Owned by Pensioner       *         Lifetime       *         Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner       *		ınt ['pensione	r' defined per	
1 Year       *         1 Year - Owned by Pensioner       *         3 Year       *         3 Year - Owned by Pensioner       *         Lifetime       *         Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner       *				
3 Year       *         3 Year - Owned by Pensioner       *         Lifetime       *         Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner       *	20.00	Exempt	20.00	20.00
3 Year - Owned by Pensioner	10.00		10.00	10.00
S rear - Owned by Pensioner  Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner   Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner   *	42.50	Exempt	42.50	42.50
Lifetime - Owned by Pensioner *	21.25	Exempt	21.25	21.25
	100.00	Exempt	100.00	100.00
Depletement of Lept Top	50.00	Exempt	50.00	50.00
Replacement of Lost Tag	5.00	Exempt	5.00	2.00
Transfer from another Council	5.00	Exempt	5.00	2.00
OTHER ANIMAL FEES				
Dog, Cat or Other Animal Impoundment				
Release from Pound (per dog or cat; after 8.30am and before 4.00pm only)	70.00	Exempt	70.00	70.00
Impound Fee	100.00	Exempt	100.00	100.00
Surrender Fee	200.00	Exempt	200.00	200.00
Sustenance Fee (per day or part thereof) charged by Shenton Park Dogs Refuge Home, Cat Haven or Vet	Actual	Cost; GST In	clusive	
Inspection of property with declared dangerous dog	120.00	Exempt	120.00	120.00
Small Animal Capture Equipment Hire				
Animal Trap - Bond (per cage; payable on all hire; refundable on return if returned within 2 weeks)		Exempt	100.00	100.00
Snake Removal	100.00			
Removal Fee	100.00			

TOWN OF COTTESLOE - SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES 2022 - 2023	Statutory *	Excl. GST	GST	Total Fee	Last Year
		2022-2023	2022-2023	2022-2023	2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$	\$
LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - OTHER					
IMPOUNDING					
Abandoned Vehicles					
Towing Fee (per towed vehicle)		Actual	Cost; GST In	clusive	
Impound Fee (per impounded vehicle)		110.00	11.00	121.00	121.00
Daily Impound Fee		14.00	1.40	15.40	15.40
Other Goods					
Collection of Impounded Items - Per Item (including but not limited to surf boards, signs, fishing paraphernalia etc)		60.00	Exempt	60.00	60.00
Advertising signs (to be decided at the discretion of the officer)		20.00	Exempt	20.00	20.00
Daily Impound Fee		14.00	1.40	15.40	15.40
PARKING					
Parking Bay Hire - Half Day Hire (per bay; including 1 off hire)		50.00	5.00	55.00	47.50
Parking Bay Hire - Full Day Hire (per bay; including 1 off hire)		90.91	9.09	100.00	95.00
Parking Bay Hire - One week		318.18	31.82	350.00	140.00
Parking Bay Hire - Not-for-profit		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Residential Parking Permit		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Visitor Permit		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Replacement Residential/Visitors Permit (when requested in writing)		27.27	2.73	30.00	27.00
Fines and Penalties					
Fees as per Prescribed Offences listed in Town of Cottesloe Parking and Parking Facilities Local Law 2009. GST Exempt.					
Fines Enforcement Registry Fees					
Fees in accordance with Fines Penalties and Infringements Notice Enforcements Regulations 1994					
Issuing final demand	*	25.30	Exempt	25.30	24.80
Preparing enforcement certificate	*	21.50	Exempt	21.50	21.10
Registration of Infringement notice	*	81.00	Exempt	81.00	79.50
PANCED SERVICES					
RANGER SERVICES  Description of Collect (one collect)		200.00	Evenet	200.00	105.00
Ranger or Emergency Callout (per callout)		200.00	Exempt	200.00	165.00

TOWN OF COTTESLOE - SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES 2022 - 2023	Statutory *	Excl. GST	GST	Total Fee	Last Year
		2022-2023	2022-2023	2022-2023	2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$	\$
HEALTH - PREVENTIVE SERVICES - ADMINISTRATION AND INSPECTION		·			
COOD BUSINESS					
Notification Fee	*	50.00	Exempt	50.00	50.00
Exempted Food Premises		0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
Registration Fee	*	50.00	Exempt	50.00	50.0
Re-inspection Fee		110.00	Exempt	110.00	100.0
emporary Food Business					
Notification Fee	*	60.00	Exempt	60.00	60.0
Follow Inspection Fee		55.00	Exempt	55.00	50.0
Exempted Food Premises		0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.0
Annual Permit Fee		250.00	Exempt	250.00	210.0
Temporary Food Business (per day)		70.00	Exempt	70.00	65.0
Not-for-profit		0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.0
High Risk - Primary Classification		550.00	Exempt	550.00	550.0
High Risk - Additional Classification  Medium Risk - Primary Classification		250.00 490.00	Exempt Exempt	250.00 490.00	250.0 490.0
High Risk - Additional Classification  Medium Risk - Primary Classification  Medium Risk - Additional Classification		250.00 490.00 250.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt	250.00 490.00 250.00	250.0 490.0 250.0
High Risk - Additional Classification  Medium Risk - Primary Classification  Medium Risk - Additional Classification  Low Risk - Primary Classification		250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00	250.0 490.0 250.0 250.0
High Risk - Additional Classification Medium Risk - Primary Classification Medium Risk - Additional Classification Low Risk - Primary Classification Low Risk - Primary Classification Low Risk - Additional Classification		250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 250.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 250.00	250.0 490.0 250.0 250.0 250.0
High Risk - Additional Classification  Medium Risk - Primary Classification  Medium Risk - Additional Classification  Low Risk - Primary Classification		250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00	250.0 490.0 250.0 250.0 250.0
High Risk - Additional Classification Medium Risk - Primary Classification Medium Risk - Additional Classification Low Risk - Primary Classification Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Primary Classification	*	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 250.00 0.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 250.00 0.00 0.00	250.0 490.0 250.0 250.0 0.0 0.0
High Risk - Additional Classification Medium Risk - Primary Classification Medium Risk - Additional Classification Low Risk - Additional Classification Low Risk - Primary Classification Very Low Risk - Primary Classification Very Low Risk - Primary Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Application for Approval to Construct, Establish, Alter or Upgrade of Food Premises (including one off notification fee) High/Medium Risk	*	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 250.00 0.00 545.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 250.00 0.00	250.0 490.0 250.0 250.0 0.0 0.0 545.0 245.0
High Risk - Additional Classification Medium Risk - Primary Classification Medium Risk - Additional Classification Low Risk - Primary Classification Low Risk - Primary Classification Low Risk - Primary Classification Very Low Risk - Primary Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification  Application for Approval to Construct, Establish, Alter or Upgrade of Food Premises (including one off notification fee) High/Medium Risk Low Risk Very Low Risk		250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 0.00 0.00 545.00 245.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 0.00 0.00 545.00 245.00	250.0 490.0 250.0 250.0 0.0 0.0 545.0 245.0
High Risk - Additional Classification Medium Risk - Primary Classification Medium Risk - Additional Classification Low Risk - Primary Classification Low Risk - Additional Classification Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Primary Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Application for Approval to Construct, Establish, Alter or Upgrade of Food Premises (including one off notification fee) High/Medium Risk Low Risk Very Low Risk Street Trader Permit	*	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 250.00 0.00 0.00 545.00 245.00	Exempt	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 0.00 0.00 545.00 245.00	250.0 490.0 250.0 250.0 250.0 0.0 0.0 545.0 245.0
High Risk - Additional Classification Medium Risk - Primary Classification Medium Risk - Additional Classification Low Risk - Primary Classification Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Primary Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification  Application for Approval to Construct, Establish, Alter or Upgrade of Food Premises (including one off notification fee) High/Medium Risk Low Risk Very Low Risk Street Trader Permit Application Fee	*	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 0.00 0.00 545.00 245.00 0.00	Exempt	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 0.00 0.00 545.00 245.00 0.00	250.0 490.0 250.0 250.0 0.0 0.0 545.0 0.0
High Risk - Additional Classification Medium Risk - Primary Classification Medium Risk - Additional Classification Low Risk - Primary Classification Low Risk - Additional Classification Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Primary Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification  Application for Approval to Construct, Establish, Alter or Upgrade of Food Premises (including one off notification fee) High/Medium Risk Low Risk Very Low Risk Very Low Risk Street Trader Permit Application Fee Weekly Fee (or part thereof)	*	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 0.00 0.00 545.00 0.00 97.00	Exempt	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 0.00 0.00 545.00 245.00 0.00	250.0 490.0 250.0 250.0 0.0 0.0 545.0 0.0 97.0
High Risk - Additional Classification Medium Risk - Primary Classification Medium Risk - Additional Classification Low Risk - Primary Classification Low Risk - Primary Classification Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Primary Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Application for Approval to Construct, Establish, Alter or Upgrade of Food Premises (including one off notification fee) High/Medium Risk Low Risk Very Low Risk Street Trader Permit Application Fee Weekly Fee (or part thereof) Monthly Fee (or part thereof)		250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 0.00 0.00 545.00 245.00 0.00	Exempt	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 0.00 0.00 545.00 245.00 0.00 97.00	250.0 490.0 250.0 250.0 250.0 0.0 0.0 545.0 245.0 0.0 97.0 200.0
High Risk - Additional Classification Medium Risk - Primary Classification Medium Risk - Additional Classification Low Risk - Primary Classification Low Risk - Additional Classification Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Primary Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification  Application for Approval to Construct, Establish, Alter or Upgrade of Food Premises (including one off notification fee) High/Medium Risk Low Risk Very Low Risk Very Low Risk Street Trader Permit Application Fee Weekly Fee (or part thereof)		250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 0.00 0.00 545.00 0.00 97.00	Exempt	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 0.00 0.00 545.00 245.00 0.00 97.00 200.00 400.00	250.0 490.0 250.0 250.0 250.0 0.0 0.0 545.0 245.0 0.0 97.0 200.0 400.0
High Risk - Additional Classification Medium Risk - Primary Classification Medium Risk - Additional Classification Low Risk - Primary Classification Low Risk - Additional Classification Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Primary Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Application for Approval to Construct, Establish, Alter or Upgrade of Food Premises (including one off notification fee) High/Medium Risk Low Risk Very Low Risk Street Trader Permit Application Fee Weekly Fee (or part thereof) Monthly Fee (or part thereof) Annual Fee - all areas (an area less than or equal to 10m²)	*	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 0.00 0.00 545.00 245.00 0.00 97.00 200.00 400.00	Exempt	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 0.00 0.00 545.00 245.00 0.00 97.00	250.0 490.0 250.0 250.0 0.0 0.0 545.0 245.0 97.0 200.0 400.0
High Risk - Additional Classification Medium Risk - Primary Classification Medium Risk - Additional Classification Low Risk - Primary Classification Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Primary Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification  Application for Approval to Construct, Establish, Alter or Upgrade of Food Premises (including one off notification fee) High/Medium Risk Low Risk Very Low Risk Very Low Risk Street Trader Permit Application Fee Weekly Fee (or part thereof) Monthly Fee (or part thereof) Annual Fee - all areas (an area less than or equal to 10m²) Transfer of Licence	•	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 0.00 0.00 545.00 245.00 0.00 97.00 200.00 400.00	Exempt	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 0.00 0.00 545.00 245.00 0.00 97.00 200.00 400.00	250.0 490.0 250.0 250.0 0.0 0.0 545.0 245.0 0.0 97.0 200.0 400.0 900.0
High Risk - Additional Classification Medium Risk - Primary Classification Medium Risk - Additional Classification Low Risk - Primary Classification Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Primary Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification  Application for Approval to Construct, Establish, Alter or Upgrade of Food Premises (including one off notification fee) High/Medium Risk Low Risk Very Low Risk  Street Trader Permit Application Fee Weekly Fee (or part thereof) Monthly Fee (or part thereof) Annual Fee - all areas (an area less than or equal to 10m²) Transfer of Licence  Stall Holder (Excluding Food Stall)		250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 0.00 0.00 545.00 245.00 0.00 97.00 200.00 400.00 900.00	Exempt	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 0.00 0.00 545.00 245.00 0.00 97.00 200.00 400.00 900.00	250.0 490.0 250.0 250.0 0.0 0.0 545.0 0.0 97.0 200.0 400.0 900.0 60.0
High Risk - Additional Classification Medium Risk - Primary Classification Medium Risk - Additional Classification Low Risk - Primary Classification Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Primary Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification  Application for Approval to Construct, Establish, Alter or Upgrade of Food Premises (including one off notification fee) High/Medium Risk Low Risk Very Low Risk Street Trader Permit Application Fee Weekly Fee (or part thereof) Monthly Fee (or part thereof) Annual Fee - all areas (an area less than or equal to 10m²) Transfer of Licence  Stall Holder (Excluding Food Stall) Issuing Fee	*	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 0.00 0.00 545.00 0.00 97.00 200.00 400.00 60.00	Exempt	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 0.00 0.00 545.00 0.00 97.00 200.00 400.00 900.00 60.00	250.0 490.0 250.0 250.0 0.0 0.0 545.0 245.0 0.0 97.0 200.0 400.0 900.0 60.0
High Risk - Additional Classification Medium Risk - Primary Classification Medium Risk - Additional Classification Low Risk - Primary Classification Low Risk - Additional Classification Very Low Risk - Additional Classification  Application for Approval to Construct, Establish, Alter or Upgrade of Food Premises (including one off notification fee) High/Medium Risk Low Risk Very Low Risk Very Low Risk Street Trader Permit Application Fee Weekly Fee (or part thereof) Monthly Fee (or part thereof) Annual Fee - all areas (an area less than or equal to 10m²) Transfer of Licence Stall Holder (Excluding Food Stall) Issuing Fee Daily Fee (or part thereof)	*	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 0.00 0.00 545.00 0.00 245.00 200.00 400.00 900.00 60.00	Exempt	250.00 490.00 250.00 250.00 0.00 0.00 545.00 245.00 0.00 97.00 200.00 400.00 900.00 60.00	250.0

TOWN OF COTTESLOE - SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES 2022 - 2023	Statutory *	Excl. GST	GST	Total Fee	Last Year
		2022-2023	2022-2023	2022-2023	2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$	\$
HEALTH - PREVENTIVE SERVICES - ADMINISTRATION AND INSPECTION - CONTINUED					
Outdoor Dining					
Application Fee		165.00	Exempt	165.00	165.00
Renewal Fee		90.00	Exempt	90.00	90.00
Transfer Fee		90.00	Exempt	90.00	90.00
Annual Fee (all areas per m²; per annum or part thereof)		165.00	Exempt	165.00	165.00
Health (Public Buildings) Regulations 1992 (per Regulation 9)					
Construction/Alteration of a Public Building - Fee equal to the actual cost of considering an application (maximum fee shown)	*	871.00	Exempt	871.00	871.00
Annual Risk Assessment					
High Risk		300.00	Exempt	300.00	300.00
Medium Risk		200.00	Exempt	200.00	200.0
Low Risk		100.00	Exempt	100.00	100.00
Temporary Health (Public Buildings) Regulations 1992 - Events Statutory fee, includes assessment of management plans					
Statutory fee, includes assessment of management plans <500 people		200.00	Exempt	200.00	175.00
>500 to <1000 people		300.00	Exempt	300.00	285.00
>1000 to <30000 people		600.00	Exempt	600.00	575.0
>3000 people		1,250.00	Exempt	1,250.00	1,150.0
		1,200.00	Exompt	1,200.00	1,100.01
Liquor Licensing					
Liquor Control Act 1988, Section 39 Certificate (ETP)		97.00	Exempt	97.00	97.00
Liquor Control Act 1988, Section 55 Certificate (ETP)		97.00	Exempt	97.00	97.00
Noise Monitoring Requests					
Non-complying event application fee [Regulation 18(6) - EPA Noise Regulations] per application		1,000.00	Exempt	1,000.00	1,000.00
Late event application fee [Regulation 18(7B) - EPA Noise Regulations] per application		250.00	Exempt	250.00	250.0
Noise monitoring fee [Regulation 18(8) - EPA Noise Regulations] per event		90.91		100.00/hour	100.00/hou
Out of Hours application fee Regulation 13 - Environmental Protection (Noise Regulations)1997 - per application		97.00	Exempt	97.00	97.00
Assessment Fee		90.91	9.09	100.00/hour	100.00/hou
Skin Penetration Premises					
Application Fee		100.00	Exempt	100.00	95.00
Annual Assessment Fee		150.00	Exempt	150.00	140.00

OWN OF COTTESLOE - SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES 2022 - 2023	Statutory *	Excl. GST	GST	Total Fee	Last Year
		2022-2023	2022-2023	2022-2023	2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$	\$
EALTH - PREVENTIVE SERVICES - ADMINISTRATION AND INSPECTION - CONTINUED				_	
ood/Water Sampling Requests (GST Inclusive)					
Collection of Samples (per hour or part thereof)		159.09	15.91	175.00	170
Standard Chemical Analysis			st GST Inclusi ministration F		
Brief Chemical Analysis			st GST Inclusi ministration F		
Bacteriological Sampling Results			st GST Inclusi ministration F		
quatic Facilities Annual Sampling Fee					
Annual Sampling Fee		630.00	Exempt	630.00	600
Re-sampling for non-compliant results		55.00	Exempt	55.00	50.
- spections/Reports/Certificates					
Re-issue of certificates, permits or registrations		45.00	Exempt	45.00	45
Settlement report without inspection		75.00		75.00	75
Settlement report with inspection		175.00	Exempt	175.00	150
Miscellaneous Reports		75.00	Exempt	75.00	75
Miscellaneous Inspections		175.00	Exempt	175.00	110
ther					
Food Safety Pack		120.00	12.00	132.00	132
Lodging House Registration	*	200.00	Exempt	200.00	200
Lodging Houses (\$6 per bed, minimum fee shown)	*	200.00	Exempt	200.00	200
Offensive Trades [per Health (Offensive Trades Fees) Regulations 1976]	*	200.00	Exempt	200.00	200
Morgue Registration	*	200.00		200.00	200
Application for Asbestos Removal and Assessment of associated Management Plan		100.00	Exempt	100.00	100
EALTH - PREVENTIVE SERVICES - PEST CONTROL					
AITING					
Rat Bait (1 bait free to residents per financial year on completion of indemnity form)		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.
Rodent Bait Inspection (Demolition)		75.00	Exempt	75.00	75.

**ATTACHMENTS** 

OWN OF COTTESLOE - SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES 2022 - 2023	Statutory *	Excl. GST	GST	Total Fee	Last Year
		2022-2023	2022-2023	2022-2023	2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$	\$
DMMUNITY AMENITIES - SANITATION				_	
vied under the Local Government Act 1995, Waste Avoidance and Resource Recovery Act 2007 and Health Act 1911.					
DUSEHOLD REFUSE					
mestic/Residential Premises					
Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 120L general waste bin (annually; pro-rata; fortnightly collection)		200.00	Exempt	200.00	400
Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 660L general waste bin (annually; pro-rata; weekly collection)		2,000.00		2,000.00	1,050
Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L recycling bin (annually; pro rata; weekly collection)		110.00	Exempt	110.00	100
Additional Bin/Collection - 1 x 240L FOGO (food organics garden organics)/green waste bin (annually; pro rata; weekly collection)		300.00		300.00	80
Supply of Additional Bin - 120L general waste bin		70.00	Exempt	70.00	70
Supply of Additional Bin - 240L recyling bin		60.00	Exempt	60.00	60
Supply of Additional Bin - 240L FOGO (food organics garden organics)/waste bin		60.00	Exempt	60.00	60
One off additional general waste collection 120L - per bin		50.00		50.00	0
One off additional recycling collection 240L - per bin		30.00		30.00	C
One off additional FOGO/green waste collection - per bin		30.00	Exempt	30.00	(
Standard 3-bin service (non-rated properties) annual fee (120L general plus 240L recycle fortnightly, and 240L FOGO weekly)		572.00		572.00	(
Contaminated bin return fee		40.00		40.00	(
ommercial/Industrial Premises 240L general waste bin (annually; per bin; weekly collection)		500.00	Exempt	500.00	420
660L general waste bin (annually; per bin; weekly collection)		2,000.00		2,000.00	1,050
240L recycling bin (annually; per bin; fortnightly collection)		141.00		141.00	141
		282.00			282
240L recycling bin (annually; per bin; weekly collection)				282.00	
240L recycling bin (annually; per bin; weekly collection)  240L green waste bin (annually; per bin; fortnightly collection)				282.00 165.00	
240L green waste bin (annually; per bin; fortnightly collection)		165.00 50.00	Exempt	165.00 50.00	78
240L green waste bin (annually; per bin; fortnightly collection)  Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L general waste bin (once off; service charge only)		165.00		165.00	78 15
240L green waste bin (annually; per bin; fortnightly collection)  Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L general waste bin (once off; service charge only)  Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L recycling bin (once off; service charge only)		165.00 50.00	Exempt Exempt	165.00 50.00	78 15 12
240L green waste bin (annually; per bin; fortnightly collection) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L general waste bin (once off; service charge only) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L recycling bin (once off; service charge only) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 660L general waste/recycling bin (once off; service charge only)		165.00 50.00 50.00 70.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	165.00 50.00 50.00 70.00	78 15 12 60
240L green waste bin (annually; per bin; fortnightly collection)  Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L general waste bin (once off; service charge only)  Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L recycling bin (once off; service charge only)		165.00 50.00 50.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	165.00 50.00 50.00	78 18 12 60 18
240L green waste bin (annually; per bin; fortnightly collection)  Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L general waste bin (once off; service charge only)  Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L recycling bin (once off; service charge only)  Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 660L general waste/recycling bin (once off; service charge only)  Delivery and Pick Up of Additional Bins (per bin)  Charge to Empty Contaminated Bin (per bin)		165.00 50.00 50.00 70.00 25.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	165.00 50.00 50.00 70.00 25.00	78 15 12 60 15
240L green waste bin (annually; per bin; fortnightly collection) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L general waste bin (once off; service charge only) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L recycling bin (once off; service charge only) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 660L general waste/recycling bin (once off; service charge only) Delivery and Pick Up of Additional Bins (per bin) Charge to Empty Contaminated Bin (per bin)		165.00 50.00 50.00 70.00 25.00 80.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	165.00 50.00 50.00 70.00 25.00 80.00	78 15 12 60 15 50
240L green waste bin (annually; per bin; fortnightly collection) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L general waste bin (once off; service charge only) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L recycling bin (once off; service charge only) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 660L general waste/recycling bin (once off; service charge only) Delivery and Pick Up of Additional Bins (per bin) Charge to Empty Contaminated Bin (per bin)  Replacement of Lost, Stolen or Damaged 120L Bin (per bin; domestic and commercial)		165.00 50.00 50.00 70.00 25.00 80.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	165.00 50.00 50.00 70.00 25.00 80.00	78 15 12 60 15 50
240L green waste bin (annually; per bin; fortnightly collection) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L general waste bin (once off; service charge only) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L recycling bin (once off; service charge only) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 660L general waste/recycling bin (once off; service charge only) Delivery and Pick Up of Additional Bins (per bin) Charge to Empty Contaminated Bin (per bin)  Replacement of Lost, Stolen or Damaged 120L Bin (per bin; domestic and commercial) Replacement of Lost, Stolen or Damaged 240L Bin (per bin; domestic and commercial)		165.00 50.00 50.00 70.00 25.00 80.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	165.00 50.00 50.00 70.00 25.00 80.00	78 15 12 60 15 50
240L green waste bin (annually; per bin; fortnightly collection) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L general waste bin (once off; service charge only) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L recycling bin (once off; service charge only) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 660L general waste/recycling bin (once off; service charge only) Delivery and Pick Up of Additional Bins (per bin) Charge to Empty Contaminated Bin (per bin)  Replacement of Lost, Stolen or Damaged 120L Bin (per bin; domestic and commercial) Replacement of Lost, Stolen or Damaged 240L Bin (per bin; domestic and commercial) Replacement of Lost, Stolen or Damaged 660L Bin (per bin; domestic and commercial)		165.00 50.00 50.00 70.00 25.00 80.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	165.00 50.00 50.00 70.00 25.00 80.00 70.00 60.00	78 15 12 60 15 50 70 60 370
240L green waste bin (annually; per bin; fortnightly collection) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L general waste bin (once off; service charge only) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L recycling bin (once off; service charge only) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 660L general waste/recycling bin (once off; service charge only) Delivery and Pick Up of Additional Bins (per bin) Charge to Empty Contaminated Bin (per bin)  Replacement of Lost, Stolen or Damaged 120L Bin (per bin; domestic and commercial) Replacement of Lost, Stolen or Damaged 240L Bin (per bin; domestic and commercial) Replacement of Lost, Stolen or Damaged 660L Bin (per bin; domestic and commercial) Bin Repair (per bin; domestic and commercial)		165.00 50.00 70.00 25.00 80.00 63.64 54.55 400.00 22.73	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt 2.36 40.00 2.27	165.00 50.00 70.00 25.00 80.00 70.00 60.00 440.00	78 119 120 600 119 500 700 600 370 25
240L green waste bin (annually; per bin; fortnightly collection) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L general waste bin (once off; service charge only) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L recycling bin (once off; service charge only) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 660L general waste/recycling bin (once off; service charge only) Delivery and Pick Up of Additional Bins (per bin) Charge to Empty Contaminated Bin (per bin)  Replacement of Lost, Stolen or Damaged 120L Bin (per bin; domestic and commercial) Replacement of Lost, Stolen or Damaged 240L Bin (per bin; domestic and commercial) Replacement of Lost, Stolen or Damaged 660L Bin (per bin; domestic and commercial) Bin Repair (per bin; domestic and commercial) Green Waste Bags (per bag)		165.00 50.00 50.00 70.00 25.00 80.00 63.64 54.55	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt 40.36	165.00 50.00 50.00 70.00 25.00 80.00 70.00 60.00	78 11 12 66 11 50 70 66 370 22
240L green waste bin (annually; per bin; fortnightly collection) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L general waste bin (once off; service charge only) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L recycling bin (once off; service charge only) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 660L general waste/recycling bin (once off; service charge only) Delivery and Pick Up of Additional Bins (per bin) Charge to Empty Contaminated Bin (per bin)  Replacement of Lost, Stolen or Damaged 120L Bin (per bin; domestic and commercial) Replacement of Lost, Stolen or Damaged 240L Bin (per bin; domestic and commercial) Replacement of Lost, Stolen or Damaged 660L Bin (per bin; domestic and commercial) Bin Repair (per bin; domestic and commercial)		165.00 50.00 50.00 70.00 25.00 80.00 63.64 54.55 400.00 22.73 3.18	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt 6.36 5.45 40.00 2.27 0.32	70.00 60.00 70.00 25.00 80.00 70.00 60.00 440.00 25.00 3.50 5.00	78 11 12 66 61 15 50 70 60 377 28
240L green waste bin (annually; per bin; fortnightly collection) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L general waste bin (once off; service charge only) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 240L recycling bin (once off; service charge only) Additional Bin/Collection - 1x 660L general waste/recycling bin (once off; service charge only) Delivery and Pick Up of Additional Bins (per bin) Charge to Empty Contaminated Bin (per bin)  Replacement of Lost, Stolen or Damaged 120L Bin (per bin; domestic and commercial) Replacement of Lost, Stolen or Damaged 240L Bin (per bin; domestic and commercial) Bin Repair (per bin; domestic and commercial) Green Waste Bags (per bag) Roll of 75 compostable liners		165.00 50.00 50.00 70.00 25.00 80.00 63.64 54.55 400.00 22.73 3.18	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt 6.36 5.45 40.00 2.27 0.32 0.45	70.00 60.00 70.00 25.00 80.00 70.00 60.00 440.00 25.00 3.50	78 15 12

Page 93

TOWN OF COTTESLOE - SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES 2022 - 2023	Statutory *	Excl. GST	GST	Total Fee	Last Year
		2022-2023	2022-2023	2022-2023	2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$	\$
Event Bins					
240L general and 240L recycling bin (PAIR), including bin delivery and servicing once		72.73	7.27	80.00	0.0
240L general bin - additional servicing		36.36	3.64	40.00	0.0
240L recycling bin - additional servicing		27.27	2.73	30.00	0.0
240L FOGO Bin - one off servicing		36.36	3.64	40.00	0.0
Additional Bins (Short Term Use)					
Cost of delivery		22.73	2.27	25.00	18.5
Cost of pick up		22.73	2.27	25.00	18.5
COMMUNITY AMENITIES - SANITATION - CONTINUED  Bulk Waste and Green Waste					
Fees are paid at West Metro Recycling Centre (WMRC) gate. Fees as listed by WMRC. Enquiries to WMRC.					
COMMUNITY AMENITIES - SEWERAGE					
NASTE WATER DISPOSAL SYSTEMS					
Application to Construct Grey Water System	*	120.00	Exempt	120.00	120.0
Permit to use Grey Water System (including inspection)	*	120.00	Exempt	120.00	120.0
Application to construct Septic Tank System/ATU System	*	120.00	Exempt	120.00	120.0
Permit to use Septic Tank System/ATU System	*	120.00	Exempt	120.00	120.0
With local government report		60.00	Exempt	60.00	60.0

DWN OF COTTESLOE - SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES 2022 - 2023	Statutory *	Excl. GST	GST	Total Fee	Last Year
		2022-2023	2022-2023	2022-2023	2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$	\$
MMUNITY AMENITIES - TOWN PLANNING AND REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT					
ANNING					
nning Approval (Based on Estimated Cost, GST exclusive, of Proposed Development)  \$0 to \$50,000		117.00	F	447.00	147
\$50,001 to \$500,000	*	147.00		estimated cost	147
\$50,001 (6 \$500,000	*			\$1 in excess of	
\$500,001 to \$2,500,000				estimated cost	
	*			\$1 in excess of	
\$2,500,001 to \$5,000,000				estimated cost	
	*				
\$5,000,001 to \$21,500,000				\$1 in excess of estimated cost	
\$21,500,001 and above	*	34,196.00		,	34,196
Penalty (applications submitted after the development, change, installation, business, expiry date, etc. has already commenced, been				rent applicable	
carried out, or otherwise occurred).				application fee	
Determining an application to amend or cancel development approval (per Planning and Development Act 2005)	*	295.00			295
Issue of Written Planning Advice Development Application Exemption  tificate of Approval for Strata Plan, Plan of re-subdivision or Consolidation (Delegated to Council from WAPC)	*	68.18 295.00			75 295
	*	295.00		295.00	
Development Application Exemption  tificate of Approval for Strata Plan, Plan of re-subdivision or Consolidation (Delegated to Council from WAPC)	*	295.00 \$6	Exempt 656+ \$65 per	295.00	
Development Application Exemption  rtificate of Approval for Strata Plan, Plan of re-subdivision or Consolidation (Delegated to Council from WAPC)  1 to 5 lots	*	295.00 \$6	Exempt 656+ \$65 per 0 per lot in ex	295.00 lot	295
Development Application Exemption  rtificate of Approval for Strata Plan, Plan of re-subdivision or Consolidation (Delegated to Council from WAPC)  1 to 5 lots  6 to 100 lots	*	295.00 \$6 \$981+ \$43.5	Exempt 656+ \$65 per 0 per lot in ex	295.00 lot	295
Development Application Exemption  rtificate of Approval for Strata Plan, Plan of re-subdivision or Consolidation (Delegated to Council from WAPC)  1 to 5 lots 6 to 100 lots In excess of 100 lots (capped at 100 lots)	*	295.00 \$6 \$981+ \$43.5	Exempt 656+ \$65 per 0 per lot in ex Exempt	295.00 lot	295 5,113
Development Application Exemption  Itificate of Approval for Strata Plan, Plan of re-subdivision or Consolidation (Delegated to Council from WAPC)  1 to 5 lots  6 to 100 lots  In excess of 100 lots (capped at 100 lots)  ange of use, or alteration or extension or change of non-conforming use (per Planning and Development Regulations 2009 Part 7)  Application Fee Penalty (applications submitted after the development, change, installation, business, expiry date, etc. has already commenced, been	*	295.00 \$6 \$981+ \$43.5 5,113.50 295.00 Three	Exempt  656+ \$65 per  0 per lot in ex  Exempt  Exempt  times the cui	295.00 lot ccess of 5 lots 5,113.50 295.00 rent applicable	29£ 5,113
Development Application Exemption  rtificate of Approval for Strata Plan, Plan of re-subdivision or Consolidation (Delegated to Council from WAPC)  1 to 5 lots  6 to 100 lots  In excess of 100 lots (capped at 100 lots)  ange of use, or alteration or extension or change of non-conforming use (per Planning and Development Regulations 2009 Part 7)  Application Fee	*	295.00 \$6 \$981+ \$43.5 5,113.50 295.00 Three	Exempt  656+ \$65 per  0 per lot in ex  Exempt  Exempt  times the cui	295.00 lot cess of 5 lots 5,113.50 295.00	29£ 5,113
Development Application Exemption  Itificate of Approval for Strata Plan, Plan of re-subdivision or Consolidation (Delegated to Council from WAPC)  1 to 5 lots  6 to 100 lots  In excess of 100 lots (capped at 100 lots)  ange of use, or alteration or extension or change of non-conforming use (per Planning and Development Regulations 2009 Part 7)  Application Fee Penalty (applications submitted after the development, change, installation, business, expiry date, etc. has already commenced, been	*	295.00 \$6 \$981+ \$43.5 5,113.50 295.00 Three	Exempt  656+ \$65 per  0 per lot in ex  Exempt  Exempt  times the cui	295.00 lot ccess of 5 lots 5,113.50 295.00 rent applicable	295 5,113
Development Application Exemption  rtificate of Approval for Strata Plan, Plan of re-subdivision or Consolidation (Delegated to Council from WAPC)  1 to 5 lots 6 to 100 lots In excess of 100 lots (capped at 100 lots)  ange of use, or alteration or extension or change of non-conforming use (per Planning and Development Regulations 2009 Part 7)  Application Fee Penalty (applications submitted after the development, change, installation, business, expiry date, etc. has already commenced, been carried out, or otherwise occurred).	*	295.00 \$6 \$981+ \$43.5 5,113.50 295.00 Three	Exempt  656+ \$65 per 0 per lot in ex  Exempt  Exempt times the curing Services	295.00 lot ccess of 5 lots 5,113.50 295.00 rent applicable	5,113 295
Development Application Exemption  rtificate of Approval for Strata Plan, Plan of re-subdivision or Consolidation (Delegated to Council from WAPC)  1 to 5 lots 6 to 100 lots In excess of 100 lots (capped at 100 lots)  ange of use, or alteration or extension or change of non-conforming use (per Planning and Development Regulations 2009 Part 7)  Application Fee Penalty (applications submitted after the development, change, installation, business, expiry date, etc. has already commenced, been carried out, or otherwise occurred).	•	295.00 \$6 \$981+ \$43.5 5,113.50 295.00 Three Plann	Exempt  656+ \$65 per 0 per lot in ex  Exempt times the curring Services  Exempt	295.00 lot cess of 5 lots 5,113.50 295.00 rent applicable application fee	5,113 295 222
Development Application Exemption  rtificate of Approval for Strata Plan, Plan of re-subdivision or Consolidation (Delegated to Council from WAPC)  1 to 5 lots  6 to 100 lots  In excess of 100 lots (capped at 100 lots)  ange of use, or alteration or extension or change of non-conforming use (per Planning and Development Regulations 2009 Part 7)  Application Fee  Penalty (applications submitted after the development, change, installation, business, expiry date, etc. has already commenced, been carried out, or otherwise occurred).  me Occupation and Home Business  Application Fee	•	295.00 \$6 \$981+ \$43.5 5,113.50 295.00 Three Planr 222.00 73.00	Exempt  Exempt  Exempt times the curring Services  Exempt Exempt Exempt	lot cess of 5 lots 5,113.50 295.00 rrent applicable application fee 222.00	5,113 295 222
Development Application Exemption  rtificate of Approval for Strata Plan, Plan of re-subdivision or Consolidation (Delegated to Council from WAPC)  1 to 5 lots 6 to 100 lots In excess of 100 lots (capped at 100 lots)  ange of use, or alteration or extension or change of non-conforming use (per Planning and Development Regulations 2009 Part 7) Application Fee Penalty (applications submitted after the development, change, installation, business, expiry date, etc. has already commenced, been carried out, or otherwise occurred).  me Occupation and Home Business Application Fee Renewal Fee	•	295.00 \$6 \$981+ \$43.5 5,113.50 295.00 Three Planr 222.00 73.00 Three	Exempt  556+ \$65 per 0 per lot in ex  Exempt times the cur ning Services  Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt times the cur	295.00 lot cess of 5 lots 5,113.50 295.00 rent applicable application fee 222.00 73.00	5,113 295 222
Development Application Exemption  ritificate of Approval for Strata Plan, Plan of re-subdivision or Consolidation (Delegated to Council from WAPC)  1 to 5 lots 6 to 100 lots In excess of 100 lots (capped at 100 lots)  ange of use, or alteration or extension or change of non-conforming use (per Planning and Development Regulations 2009 Part 7)  Application Fee Penalty (applications submitted after the development, change, installation, business, expiry date, etc. has already commenced, been carried out, or otherwise occurred).  me Occupation and Home Business Application Fee Renewal Fee Penalty (applications submitted after the development, change, installation, business, expiry date, etc. has already commenced, been	•	295.00 \$6 \$981+ \$43.5 5,113.50 295.00 Three Planr 222.00 73.00 Three	Exempt  556+ \$65 per 0 per lot in ex  Exempt times the cur ning Services  Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt times the cur	295.00 lot cess of 5 lots 5,113.50 295.00 rent application fee 222.00 73.00 rent applicable	5,113 295 222
Development Application Exemption  trificate of Approval for Strata Plan, Plan of re-subdivision or Consolidation (Delegated to Council from WAPC)  1 to 5 lots 6 to 100 lots In excess of 100 lots (capped at 100 lots)  ange of use, or alteration or extension or change of non-conforming use (per Planning and Development Regulations 2009 Part 7) Application Fee Penalty (applications submitted after the development, change, installation, business, expiry date, etc. has already commenced, been carried out, or otherwise occurred).  me Occupation and Home Business Application Fee Renewal Fee Penalty (applications submitted after the development, change, installation, business, expiry date, etc. has already commenced, been carried out, or otherwise occurred).	•	295.00 \$6 \$981+ \$43.5 5,113.50 295.00 Three Planr 222.00 73.00 Three	Exempt  556+ \$65 per 0 per lot in ex  Exempt times the cur ing Services  Exempt Exempt times the cur ing Services	295.00 lot cess of 5 lots 5,113.50 295.00 rent application fee 222.00 73.00 rent applicable	295 5,113 295 222 73
Development Application Exemption  rtificate of Approval for Strata Plan, Plan of re-subdivision or Consolidation (Delegated to Council from WAPC)  1 to 5 lots 6 to 100 lots In excess of 100 lots (capped at 100 lots)  ange of use, or alteration or extension or change of non-conforming use (per Planning and Development Regulations 2009 Part 7) Application Fee Penalty (applications submitted after the development, change, installation, business, expiry date, etc. has already commenced, been carried out, or otherwise occurred).  me Occupation and Home Business Application Fee Renewal Fee Penalty (applications submitted after the development, change, installation, business, expiry date, etc. has already commenced, been carried out, or otherwise occurred).	•	295.00 \$6 \$981+ \$43.5 5,113.50 295.00 Three Planr 222.00 73.00 Three Planr	Exempt	295.00 lot cess of 5 lots 5,113.50 295.00 rent applicable application fee 222.00 73.00 rent applicable application fee	295 5,113 295 222 73
Development Application Exemption  rtificate of Approval for Strata Plan, Plan of re-subdivision or Consolidation (Delegated to Council from WAPC)  1 to 5 lots 6 to 100 lots In excess of 100 lots (capped at 100 lots)  ange of use, or alteration or extension or change of non-conforming use (per Planning and Development Regulations 2009 Part 7) Application Fee Penalty (applications submitted after the development, change, installation, business, expiry date, etc. has already commenced, been carried out, or otherwise occurred).  me Occupation and Home Business Application Fee Renewal Fee Penalty (applications submitted after the development, change, installation, business, expiry date, etc. has already commenced, been carried out, or otherwise occurred).	•	295.00 \$6 \$981+ \$43.5 5,113.50 295.00 Three Planr 222.00 73.00 Three Planr	Exempt  first 5 lots; \$3  additional lot	295.00 lot cess of 5 lots 5,113.50 295.00 rent applicable application fee 222.00 73.00 rent applicable application fee	

OWN OF COTTESLOE - SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES 2022 - 2023	Statutory *	Excl. GST	GST	Total Fee	Last Year
		2022-2023	2022-2023	2022-2023	2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$	\$
OMMUNITY AMENITIES - TOWN PLANNING AND REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT - CONTINUED		•		_	,
cheme Amendments					
cheme amendments, structure plans, activity centre plans and local development plans in accordance with Planning and Development Regulation	ns 2009 Section 4	8 and 49.			
Cost of Amendments					
Copy of Scheme Text - Consolidated (per scheme text)		45.00	Exempt	45.00	45.0
Copy of Scheme Map - Colour (as per invoice)		Actual Cost	Exempt	Actual Cost	Actual Co
iquor Licensing					
Liquor Control Act 1988, Section 40 Certificate		50.00	Exempt	50.00	50.0
* see also Health - Preventive Services - Administration and Inspection 'Liquor Licensing'					
lan Search (please refer to Economic Services - Building Control 'Plan Search')					
IS Plan Creation (printing and photocopying costs listed under 'Sundry Office Costs'; plus Officer time listed under Governance - General 'Office	r time')				
ther (for other costs please refer to the appropriate section of the Planning and Development Act 2005)					
Recreation and culture - Public Halls, CIVIC CENTRE					
	charged.		-	-	
ECREATION AND CULTURE - PUBLIC HALLS, CIVIC CENTRE	charged.	_	_		
ECREATION AND CULTURE - PUBLIC HALLS, CIVIC CENTRE  lease refer to Event/Facility Classification Policy regarding how events held at Town of Cottesloe facilities are classified and the appropriate fees	charged.			arge; GST Inc.	
ECREATION AND CULTURE - PUBLIC HALLS, CIVIC CENTRE lease refer to Event/Facility Classification Policy regarding how events held at Town of Cottesloe facilities are classified and the appropriate fees  ANCELLATION FEES (for all bookings; at Officer discretion)	charged.		% of hire ch	arge; GST Inc.	
ECREATION AND CULTURE - PUBLIC HALLS, CIVIC CENTRE  lease refer to Event/Facility Classification Policy regarding how events held at Town of Cottesloe facilities are classified and the appropriate fees  EANCELLATION FEES (for all bookings; at Officer discretion)  Cancellation Fee - within 30 days prior to date of hire  Cancellation Fee - within 7 days prior to date of hire  Cancellation Fee - within 48 hours prior to time of hire	charged.		% of hire ch	arge; GST Inc. feit hire charge	
LECREATION AND CULTURE - PUBLIC HALLS, CIVIC CENTRE  Lease refer to Event/Facility Classification Policy regarding how events held at Town of Cottesloe facilities are classified and the appropriate fees  **ANCELLATION FEES** (for all bookings; at Officer discretion)  Cancellation Fee - within 30 days prior to date of hire  Cancellation Fee - within 7 days prior to date of hire	charged.		% of hire ch	arge; GST Inc.	
lease refer to Event/Facility Classification Policy regarding how events held at Town of Cottesloe facilities are classified and the appropriate fees  ANCELLATION FEES. (for all bookings; at Officer discretion)  Cancellation Fee - within 30 days prior to date of hire  Cancellation Fee - within 7 days prior to date of hire  Cancellation Fee - within 48 hours prior to time of hire  Covid/medical related forfeit with evidence	charged.		% of hire ch	arge; GST Inc. feit hire charge	
ECREATION AND CULTURE - PUBLIC HALLS, CIVIC CENTRE  lease refer to Event/Facility Classification Policy regarding how events held at Town of Cottesloe facilities are classified and the appropriate fees  EANCELLATION FEES (for all bookings; at Officer discretion)  Cancellation Fee - within 30 days prior to date of hire  Cancellation Fee - within 7 days prior to date of hire  Cancellation Fee - within 48 hours prior to time of hire	charged.		% of hire ch	arge; GST Inc. feit hire charge	0.0
lease refer to Event/Facility Classification Policy regarding how events held at Town of Cottesloe facilities are classified and the appropriate fees  **ANCELLATION FEES** (for all bookings; at Officer discretion)  Cancellation Fee - within 30 days prior to date of hire  Cancellation Fee - within 7 days prior to date of hire  Cancellation Fee - within 48 hours prior to time of hire  Covid/medical related forfeit with evidence	charged.	Forfeit 75	% of hire ch Fort	arge; GST Inc. feit hire charge No forfeiture	0.0
ECREATION AND CULTURE - PUBLIC HALLS, CIVIC CENTRE  lease refer to Event/Facility Classification Policy regarding how events held at Town of Cottesloe facilities are classified and the appropriate fees  ANCELLATION FEES (for all bookings; at Officer discretion)  Cancellation Fee - within 30 days prior to date of hire  Cancellation Fee - within 7 days prior to date of hire  Cancellation Fee - within 48 hours prior to time of hire  Covid/medical related forfeit with evidence  EYBOND  Key Bond (payable when a key is issued for access to booking spaces)	charged.	Forfeit 75	% of hire ch Fort	arge; GST Inc. feit hire charge No forfeiture	0.0
IECREATION AND CULTURE - PUBLIC HALLS, CIVIC CENTRE  Ilease refer to Event/Facility Classification Policy regarding how events held at Town of Cottesloe facilities are classified and the appropriate fees  ANCELLATION FEES. (for all bookings; at Officer discretion)  Cancellation Fee - within 30 days prior to date of hire  Cancellation Fee - within 7 days prior to date of hire  Cancellation Fee - within 48 hours prior to time of hire  Covid/medical related forfeit with evidence  EYBOND  Key Bond (payable when a key is issued for access to booking spaces)  UBLIC HIRE - WAR MEMORIAL TOWN HALL/LOUNGE	charged.	Forfeit 75	% of hire ch Fort	arge; GST Inc. feit hire charge No forfeiture	
ECREATION AND CULTURE - PUBLIC HALLS, CIVIC CENTRE  lease refer to Event/Facility Classification Policy regarding how events held at Town of Cottesloe facilities are classified and the appropriate fees  ANCELLATION FEES. (for all bookings; at Officer discretion)  Cancellation Fee - within 30 days prior to date of hire  Cancellation Fee - within 7 days prior to date of hire  Cancellation Fee - within 48 hours prior to time of hire  Covid/medical related forfeit with evidence  EYBOND  Key Bond (payable when a key is issued for access to booking spaces)  UBLIC HIRE - WAR MEMORIAL TOWN HALL/LOUNGE  onds (payable on all room hire, at time of application; as per Council Policy; key bond additional)	charged.	Forfeit 75 200.00	6% of hire ch Fort Exempt	arge; GST Inc. feit hire charge No forfeiture 200.00	100.0
IECREATION AND CULTURE - PUBLIC HALLS, CIVIC CENTRE Ilease refer to Event/Facility Classification Policy regarding how events held at Town of Cottesloe facilities are classified and the appropriate fees  ANCELLATION FEES (for all bookings; at Officer discretion)  Cancellation Fee - within 30 days prior to date of hire  Cancellation Fee - within 7 days prior to date of hire  Cancellation Fee - within 48 hours prior to time of hire  Covid/medical related forfeit with evidence  EY BOND  Key Bond (payable when a key is issued for access to booking spaces)  UBLIC HIRE - WAR MEMORIAL TOWN HALL/LOUNGE  Londs (payable on all room hire, at time of application; as per Council Policy; key bond additional)  Charity Bond	charged.	Forfeit 75 200.00 200.00	6% of hire ch Fort Exempt Exempt	arge; GST Inc. feit hire charge No forfeiture 200.00	100.0 500.0
ECREATION AND CULTURE - PUBLIC HALLS, CIVIC CENTRE  lease refer to Event/Facility Classification Policy regarding how events held at Town of Cottesloe facilities are classified and the appropriate fees  ANCELLATION FEES (for all bookings; at Officer discretion)  Cancellation Fee - within 30 days prior to date of hire  Cancellation Fee - within 74 hours prior to time of hire  Covid/medical related forfeit with evidence  EY BOND  Key Bond (payable when a key is issued for access to booking spaces)  UBLIC HIRE - WAR MEMORIAL TOWN HALL/LOUNGE  Fonds (payable on all room hire, at time of application; as per Council Policy; key bond additional)  Charity Bond  Education Bond	charged.	200.00 200.00 500.00	6% of hire ch Ford Exempt Exempt Exempt	arge; GST Inc. feit hire charge No forfeiture 200.00 200.00 500.00	100.0 500.0 500.0

TOWN OF COTTESLOE - SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES 2022 - 2023	tatutory * Excl. GS	GST	Total Fee	Last Year
	2022-202	2022-2023	2022-2023	2021-2022
	\$	\$	\$	\$
RECREATION AND CULTURE - PUBLIC HALLS, CIVIC CENTRE- CONTINUED	·	·		·
Var Memorial Hall Only (Up to 120 people; basic kitchen use, bathrooms, 70 plastic chairs and miscellaneous equipment included in hire cost; no externa	al cataring or use of h	r)		
val menorial mail Only (Op to 120 people, basic kitchen use, baunoonis, 70 plastic chairs and miscellaneous equipment included in the cost, no externa	•	•		
Charity Hire	0.	00 Exempt	0.00	0.
Education Hire				
Full Day (8 hour period)	0.		0.00	0.
Hourly	0.	00 Exempt	0.00	0.
Community Room Hire				
Full Day (8 hour period)	343.			360.
Hourly	57.	27 5.73	63.00	60
Commercial/ Tourism Room Hire				
Full Day (8 hour period)	458.			480.
Hourly	76.	36 7.64	4 84.00	80
Cancellation Fee  ounge Only (Up to 75 people: basic kitchen use, bathrooms 70 plastic chairs and miscellaneous equipment included in hire cost: no external catering or u	use of bar)	See 'Can	cellation Fees'	
.ounge Only (Up to 75 people; basic kitchen use, bathrooms 70 plastic chairs and miscellaneous equipment included in hire cost; no external catering or u	use of bar)		cellation Fees'	0.
ounge Only (Up to 75 people; basic kitchen use, bathrooms 70 plastic chairs and miscellaneous equipment included in hire cost; no external catering or uncharity Hire		00 Exempt		
ounge Only (Up to 75 people; basic kitchen use, bathrooms 70 plastic chairs and miscellaneous equipment included in hire cost; no external catering or use that the Education Hire Education Hire Full Day (8 hour period)	0.	00 Exempt	0.00	0.
ounge Only (Up to 75 people; basic kitchen use, bathrooms 70 plastic chairs and miscellaneous equipment included in hire cost; no external catering or use the cost of the cos	0.	00 Exempt	0.00	
Lounge Only (Up to 75 people; basic kitchen use, bathrooms 70 plastic chairs and miscellaneous equipment included in hire cost; no external catering or use the cost of the co	0. 0. 0.	Exempt  Exempt  Exempt	0.00 0.00 0.00	0. 0.
counge Only (Up to 75 people; basic kitchen use, bathrooms 70 plastic chairs and miscellaneous equipment included in hire cost; no external catering or use the cost of the co	0. 0. 0. 286.	Exempt  Exempt  Exempt  Exempt  Exempt  Exempt	0.00 0.00 0.00	0. 0. 0.
.ounge Only (Up to 75 people; basic kitchen use, bathrooms 70 plastic chairs and miscellaneous equipment included in hire cost; no external catering or use that the Education Hire  Full Day (8 hour period)  Hourly  Community Room Hire  Full Day (8 hour period)  Hourly  Hourly  Hourly	0. 0. 0.	Exempt  Exempt  Exempt  Exempt  Exempt  Exempt	0.00 0.00 0.00	0. 0. 0.
.ounge Only (Up to 75 people; basic kitchen use, bathrooms 70 plastic chairs and miscellaneous equipment included in hire cost; no external catering or use the cost of the co	0. 0. 0. 286. 47.	00 Exempt 00 Exempt 00 Exempt 00 Exempt 07 28.64 08 4.77	0.00 0.00 0.00 4 315.00 7 52.50	0 0 0 300 50
Counge Only (Up to 75 people; basic kitchen use, bathrooms 70 plastic chairs and miscellaneous equipment included in hire cost; no external catering or use the cost of the co	0. 0. 286. 47.	00 Exempt 00 Exempt 00 Exempt 37 28.64 73 4.77 15 34.58	0.00 0.00 0.00 4 315.00 7 52.50 5 380.00	0. 0. 300, 50.
Counge Only (Up to 75 people; basic kitchen use, bathrooms 70 plastic chairs and miscellaneous equipment included in hire cost; no external catering or use the charity Hire  Education Hire  Full Day (8 hour period)  Hourly  Community Room Hire  Full Day (8 hour period)  Hourly  Commercial/ Tourism Room Hire  Full Day (8 hour period)  Hourly  Commercial/ Surviva Room Hire  Full Day (8 hour period)  Hourly	0. 0. 0. 286. 47.	00 Exempt 00 Exempt 00 Exempt 37 28.64 73 4.77 45 34.55 27 5.73	0.00 0.00 0.00 4 315.00 7 52.50 5 380.00 8 63.00	0 0 0 300 50
ounge Only (Up to 75 people; basic kitchen use, bathrooms 70 plastic chairs and miscellaneous equipment included in hire cost; no external catering or use that the first state of the cost of the cos	0. 0. 286. 47.	00 Exempt 00 Exempt 00 Exempt 37 28.64 73 4.77 45 34.55 27 5.73	0.00 0.00 0.00 4 315.00 7 52.50 5 380.00	0 0 0 300 50
counge Only (Up to 75 people; basic kitchen use, bathrooms 70 plastic chairs and miscellaneous equipment included in hire cost; no external catering or use the charity Hire  Country Hire  Full Day (8 hour period)  Hourly  Community Room Hire  Full Day (8 hour period)  Hourly  Commercial/ Tourism Room Hire  Full Day (8 hour period)  Hourly  Commercial/ Tourism Room Hire  Full Day (8 hour period)  Hourly	0. 0. 286. 47.	00 Exempt 00 Exempt 00 Exempt 37 28.64 73 4.77 45 34.55 27 5.73	0.00 0.00 0.00 4 315.00 7 52.50 5 380.00 8 63.00	0 0 0 300 50
Counge Only (Up to 75 people; basic kitchen use, bathrooms 70 plastic chairs and miscellaneous equipment included in hire cost; no external catering or use the cost of the co	0. 0. 286. 47.	00 Exempt 00 Exempt 00 Exempt 37 28.64 73 4.77 45 34.55 27 5.73	0.00 0.00 0.00 4 315.00 7 52.50 5 380.00 8 63.00	0 0 0 300 50
.ounge Only (Up to 75 people; basic kitchen use, bathrooms 70 plastic chairs and miscellaneous equipment included in hire cost; no external catering or use that the Education Hire  Full Day (8 hour period)  Hourly  Community Room Hire  Full Day (8 hour period)  Hourly  Commercial/ Tourism Room Hire  Full Day (8 hour period)  Hourly  Commercial/ Tourism Room Hire  Full Day (8 hour period)  Hourly  Cancellation Fee	0. 0. 286. 47.	00 Exempt 00 Exempt 00 Exempt 37 28.64 73 4.77 45 34.55 27 5.73	0.00 0.00 0.00 4 315.00 7 52.50 5 380.00 8 63.00	0 0 0 300 50
Counge Only (Up to 75 people; basic kitchen use, bathrooms 70 plastic chairs and miscellaneous equipment included in hire cost; no external catering or use that the feducation Hire Full Day (8 hour period) Hourly  Community Room Hire Full Day (8 hour period) Hourly  Commercial/ Tourism Room Hire Full Day (8 hour period) Hourly  Commercial/ Tourism Room Hire Full Day (8 hour period) Hourly  Cancellation Fee	0. 0. 286. 47.	00 Exempt 00 Exempt 00 Exempt 00 Exempt 00 Final Properties 00 Exempt 00 Final Properties 01 Final Properties 01 Final Properties 02 Final Properties 03 Final Properties 03 Final Properties 04 Final Properties 05 Final Properties 06 Final Properties 07 Final Properties 07 Final Properties 08 Final Properties 08 Final Properties 09 Final Properties 00 Final Propert	0.00 0.00 0.00 4 315.00 7 52.50 5 380.00 8 63.00	0 0 0 300 50 360 60
Counge Only (Up to 75 people; basic kitchen use, bathrooms 70 plastic chairs and miscellaneous equipment included in hire cost; no external catering or use the cost of the co	0. 0. 286. 47. 345. 57.	00 Exempt 00 Exempt 00 Exempt 00 Exempt 01 Exempt 02 Exempt 03 4.71 04 34.56 05 Exempt 00 Exempt	0.00 0.00 3 15.00 5 380.00 3 63.00 cellation Fees'	0. 0. 300. 50. 360. 60.
Counge Only (Up to 75 people; basic kitchen use, bathrooms 70 plastic chairs and miscellaneous equipment included in hire cost; no external catering or use the cost of the co	0. 0. 286. 47. 345. 57.	00 Exempt 00 Exempt 00 Exempt 00 Exempt 01 Exempt 037 28.64 04.73 4.77 05.75 06.75 07.75 08.75 09.75 0	0.00 0.00 0.00 4 315.00 7 52.50 5 380.00 3 63.00 cellation Fees'	0.

OWN OF COTTESLOE - SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES 2022 - 2023	Statutory *	Excl. GST	GST	Total Fee	Last Year
		2022-2023	2022-2023	2022-2023	2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$	\$
ECREATION AND CULTURE - PUBLIC HALLS, CIVIC CENTRE - CONTINUED			•	_	
esser Hall Only (inclusive of kitchen/bathrooms and miscellaneous equipment; no external catering)					
Charity Hire		0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
ducation Hire					
Full Day (8 hour period)		0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
Hourly		0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
community Room Hire					
Full Day (8 hour period)		172.73	17.27	190.00	180.00
Hourly		29.09	2.91	32.00	30.00
commercial/ Tourism Room Hire					
Full Day (8 hour period)		231.82	23.18	255.00	240.00
Hourly		38.18	3.82	42.00	40.00
riodity					
Cancellation Fee  **UBLIC HIRE - CIVIC CENTRE  **Subject to terms and conditions and subject to approval. Events including but not limited to children's birthday parties, small events with enteredding fees please see "Wedding Hire - Civic Centre".	ertainment hire etc. 0 to <	<500 people dep		ellation Fees'	
Cancellation Fee  PUBLIC HIRE - CIVIC CENTRE  Subject to terms and conditions and subject to approval. Events including but not limited to children's birthday parties, small events with entereding fees please see "Wedding Hire - Civic Centre".  Honds (payable on event applications, at time of application; as per Council Policy; key bond is additional where applicable)	ertainment hire etc. 0 to <		pending on ve	enue limit. For	100.00
Cancellation Fee  PUBLIC HIRE - CIVIC CENTRE  Exulting to the state of	ertainment hire etc. 0 to <	200.00	pending on ve Exempt	enue limit. For	100.00
Sancellation Fee  UBLIC HIRE - CIVIC CENTRE  ubject to terms and conditions and subject to approval. Events including but not limited to children's birthday parties, small events with enteredding fees please see "Wedding Hire - Civic Centre".  tonds (payable on event applications, at time of application; as per Council Policy; key bond is additional where applicable)  Charity Bond  Education Bond	ertainment hire etc. 0 to <	200.00 300.00	pending on ve Exempt Exempt	200.00 300.00	100.00
Cancellation Fee  **BubLic HIRE - CIVIC CENTRE*  **BubLic HIRE	ertainment hire etc. 0 to <	200.00 300.00 300.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	200.00 300.00 300.00	100.00 200.00
Cancellation Fee  **PUBLIC HIRE - CIVIC CENTRE**  **Public Hir	ertainment hire etc. 0 to <	200.00 300.00	pending on ve Exempt Exempt	200.00 300.00	
Cancellation Fee  **PUBLIC HIRE - CIVIC CENTRE**  **Uublic Hir	ertainment hire etc. 0 to <	200.00 300.00 300.00 500.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	200.00 300.00 300.00 500.00	100.00 200.00 300.00
Example In the Community Bond  Education  Community Bond	ertainment hire etc. 0 to <	200.00 300.00 300.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	200.00 300.00 300.00	100.00 200.00
Bublic Hire - CIVIC CENTRE  Subject to terms and conditions and subject to approval. Events including but not limited to children's birthday parties, small events with enteredding fees please see "Wedding Hire - Civic Centre".  Sonds (payable on event applications, at time of application; as per Council Policy; key bond is additional where applicable)  Charity Bond  Education Bond  Community Bond  Commercial Tourism Bond  Commercial Tourism Bond  Charity Hire  ducation Hire (as per Council Policy)	ertainment hire etc. 0 to <	200.00 300.00 300.00 500.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	200.00 300.00 300.00 500.00	100.00 200.00 300.00
Example 2	ertainment hire etc. 0 to <	200.00 300.00 300.00 500.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	200.00 300.00 300.00 500.00	100.00 200.00 300.00 0.00
Example 2	ertainment hire etc. 0 to <	200.00 300.00 300.00 500.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	200.00 300.00 300.00 500.00	100.00 200.00 300.00 0.00
Bublic Hire - CIVIC CENTRE  Subject to terms and conditions and subject to approval. Events including but not limited to children's birthday parties, small events with entereding fees please see "Wedding Hire - Civic Centre".  Stonds (payable on event applications, at time of application; as per Council Policy; key bond is additional where applicable)  Charity Bond  Community Bond  Commercial/ Tourism Bond  Stric Centre - Main Lawn  Charity Hire  ducation Hire (as per Council Policy)  Full Day (8 hour period)  Hourly  Community Hire	ertainment hire etc. 0 to <	200.00 300.00 300.00 500.00 0.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	200.00 300.00 300.00 500.00 0.00	100.00 200.00 300.00 0.00 0.00
Bublic Hire - CIVIC CENTRE  Subject to terms and conditions and subject to approval. Events including but not limited to children's birthday parties, small events with enteredding fees please see "Wedding Hire - Civic Centre".  Sonds (payable on event applications, at time of application; as per Council Policy; key bond is additional where applicable)  Charity Bond  Education Bond  Community Bond  Commercial/ Tourism Bond  Civic Centre - Main Lawn  Charity Hire  ducation Hire (as per Council Policy)  Full Day (8 hour period)  Hourly  Formmunity Hire  Full Day (8 hour period)	ertainment hire etc. 0 to <	200.00 300.00 300.00 500.00 0.00 0.00	Exempt	200.00 300.00 300.00 500.00 0.00 0.00	100.00 200.00 300.00 0.00 0.00 360.00
Bublic Hire - CIVIC CENTRE Subject to terms and conditions and subject to approval. Events including but not limited to children's birthday parties, small events with enteredding fees please see "Wedding Hire - Civic Centre".  Londs (payable on event applications, at time of application; as per Council Policy; key bond is additional where applicable)  Charity Bond  Education Bond  Community Bond  Commercial/ Tourism Bond  Commercial/ Tourism Bond  Civic Centre - Main Lawn  Charity Hire  Ciducation Hire (as per Council Policy)  Full Day (8 hour period)  Hourly  Hourly  Hourly	ertainment hire etc. 0 to <	200.00 300.00 300.00 500.00 0.00	Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt Exempt	200.00 300.00 300.00 500.00 0.00	100.00 200.00 300.00 0.00 0.00 360.00
Annellation Fee  **PUBLIC HIRE - CIVIC CENTRE**  **PUBLIC HIRE	ertainment hire etc. 0 to <	200.00 300.00 300.00 500.00 0.00 0.00 345.45 57.27	Exempt	200.00 200.00 300.00 500.00 0.00 0.00 380.00 63.00	100.00 200.00 300.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 360.00 60.00
Bublic Hire - CIVIC CENTRE Subject to terms and conditions and subject to approval. Events including but not limited to children's birthday parties, small events with enteredding fees please see "Wedding Hire - Civic Centre".  Londs (payable on event applications, at time of application; as per Council Policy; key bond is additional where applicable)  Charity Bond  Education Bond  Community Bond  Commercial/ Tourism Bond  Commercial/ Tourism Bond  Civic Centre - Main Lawn  Charity Hire  Ciducation Hire (as per Council Policy)  Full Day (8 hour period)  Hourly  Hourly  Hourly	ertainment hire etc. 0 to <	200.00 300.00 300.00 500.00 0.00 0.00	Exempt	200.00 300.00 300.00 500.00 0.00 0.00	100.00 200.00 300.00

TOWN OF COTTESLOE - SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES 2022 - 2023	Statutory *	Excl. GST	GST	Total Fee	Last Year
		2022-2023	2022-2023	2022-2023	2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$	\$
RECREATION AND CULTURE - PUBLIC HALLS, CIVIC CENTRE - CONTINUED					
Civic Centre - Other (Sunken Lawn, Lower Lawn, Playground 2, etc)					
Charity Hire (as per Council Policy)		0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
Education Hire (as per Council Policy) Full Day (8 hour period)		0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
Hourly		0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
Community Hire (as per Council Policy)			·		
Full Day (8 hour period)		227.27	22.73	250.00	240.00
Hourly		38.18	3.82	42.00	40.00
Commercial/ Tourism Hire (as per Council Policy)					
Full Day (8 hour period)		431.82	43.18	475.00	450.00
Hourly		70.91	7.09	78.00	75.00
Cancellation Fee			See 'Canc	ellation Fees'	
False Fire Alarm Fee		836.36	83.64	920.00	920.00
SPECIAL EVENT HIRE (Large events as defined by Outdoor Concerts and Large Events Policy) CIVIC CENTRE					

The following fees and bonds are in addition to any fees prescribed by regulation that may be applicable to the staging of an event. Where noise monitoring and associated reports are specifically requested they are to be provide requirement is for noise levels to be monitored throughout the event or as directed by the Environmental Health Officer, and a report submitted. As and when determined by the Environmental Health Officer, where an officer is rear a rate as per these fees and charges (under Town Officer Time) per hour or part thereof, including travelling time.

Bonds (payable on all event applications, at time of application; as per Council Policy)				
Charity Bond	500.00	Exempt	500.00	500.00
Education Bond <500 people	See	'Public Hire	- Civic Centre'	
Education Bond >500 to <1000 people	500.00	Exempt	500.00	500.00
Education Bond >1000 to <3000 people	500.00	Exempt	500.00	500.00
Community Bond <500 people	See	'Public Hire	- Civic Centre'	
Community Bond >500 to <1000 people	750.00	Exempt	750.00	750.00
Community Bond >1000 to <3000 people	1,000.00	Exempt	1,000.00	1,000.00
Commercial/ Tourism Bond <500 people	See	'Public Hire	- Civic Centre'	
Commercial/ Tourism Bond >500 to <1000 people	1,000.00	Exempt	1,000.00	1,000.00
Commercial/ Tourism Bond >1000 to <2000 people	2,000.00	Exempt	2,000.00	2,000.00
Commercial/ Tourism Bond >2000 to <3000 people	3,000.00	Exempt	3,000.00	3,000.00
Commercial/ Tourism Bond >3000 to <5000 people	5,000.00	Exempt	5,000.00	5,000.00
Commercial/ Tourism Bond >5000 people	10,000.00	Exempt	10,000.00	10,000.00
Charity Hire (as per Council Policy)				
Event Application Fee	0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
Full Day Hire (8 hour period)	0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00

Page 99

TOWN OF COTTESLOE - SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES 2022 - 2023  Statutory .	Excl. GST	GST	Total Fee	Last Year
	2022-2023	2022-2023	2022-2023	2021-2022
	\$	\$	\$	\$
RECREATION AND CULTURE - PUBLIC HALLS, CIVIC CENTRE - CONTINUED	·		_	*
Education Hire (as per Council Policy)				
Event Application Fee (to be deducted from hire fee on approval)	0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
<500 people	See	'Public Hire	- Civic Centre'	
>500 to <1000 people - Full Day (8 hour period)	0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
>1000 to <3000 people - Full Day (8 hour period)	0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
>3000 people - Full Day (8 hour period)	0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.0
Cancellation Fee	0,00		cellation Fees'	0.00
Community Hire (as per Council Policy)				
Event Application Fee (to be deducted from hire fee on approval)	45.45	4.55		50.0
<500 people			- Civic Centre'	
>500 to <1000 people - Full Day (8 hour period)	527.27	52.73		550.0
>1000 to <3000 people - Full Day (8 hour period)	1,054.55	105.45		1,100.0
>3000 people - Full Day (8 hour period)	2,386.36	238.64	2,625.00	2,500.0
Cancellation Fee		See 'Cand	ellation Fees'	
Commercial/ Tourism Hire (as per Council Policy)				
Event Application Fee (to be deducted from hire fee on approval)	136.36	13.64	150.00	150.0
<500 people			- Civic Centre'	
>500 to <1000 people - Hourly rate	377.27	37.73	415.00	3,000 day rat
>1000 to <2000 people - Hourly Rate	750.00	75.00	825.00	6,000 day rat
>2000 to <3000 people - Hourly Rate	1,250.00	125.00	1,375.00	10,000 day rat
>3000 to <5000 people - Hourly Rate	1,877.27	187.73	2,065.00	15,000 day rat
>5000 people - Hourly Rate	2,500.00	250.00	2,750.00	20,000 day rat
Hourly fee				
Cancellation Fee		See 'Cand	ellation Fees'	
WEDDING HIRE - CIVIC CENTRE (See conditions of use for details of a Town approved wedding or for external contracted company wedding)	4 000 00			
Bond (wedding reception (includes ceremony, if applicable), payable at the time of application)	1,000.00		1,000.00	500.0
Bond (wedding ceremony, payable at the time of application)	500.00	Exempt	500.00	200.0
Wedding - Each Space - Hourly (Main Lawn, Playground 2, Sunken Lawn, others)	277.27	27.73	305.00	275.0
Cancellation Fee		See 'Cano	ellation Fees'	
San Collation 7 Co		out came	ondion i ooo	
WEDDING PHOTO HIRE - CIVIC CENTRE (hire fee includes selected location for first half hour, after that period other available areas of the grounds may be used	1			
Sond (payable on all wedding photo hire at time of application)	200.00	Exempt	200.00	200.0
Wedding - Each Space - Hourly (Main Lawn, Playground 2, Sunken Lawn, others)	95.00	9.50	104.50	95.0
Cancellation Fee		See 'Cano	ellation Fees'	
THE MAND PHOTO CHOOT HIPE. CHAO CENTRE				
FILM AND PHOTO SHOOT HIRE - CIVIC CENTRE	005	-		
Bond (payable on all film/photo shoots, at time of all film and photo shoot applications)	200.00	Exempt	200.00	200.0
Property Market Market and the second control of the second contro	05.00	0.50	404 =0	05.0
Personal/Portrait Hire (any photos for personal use done by a professional photographer excluding wedding photos)	95.00	9.50	104.50	95.0

TOWN OF COTTESLOE - SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES 2022 - 2023	utory * Excl. GST	GST	Total Fee	Last Year
	2022-2023	2022-2023	2022-2023	2021-2022
	\$	\$	\$	\$
RECREATION AND CULTURE - PUBLIC HALLS, CIVIC CENTRE - CONTINUED	·		_	
PROFESSIONAL FILM AND PHOTO SHOOTS - CIVIC CENTRE (subject to approval; at officer discretion; fees as per Council Policy)				
Bond (payable on all professional film/photo shoots, at time of all film and photo shoot applications)	500.00	Exempt	500.00	200.00
Charity Hire				
Application Fee	0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
Hourly Rate	0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
Education Hire				
Application Fee	0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
Hourly Rate	0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
Community Hire				
Application Fee	22.73	2.27	25.00	25.00
Hourly Rate	27.27	2.86	31.50	250 full day
Commercial/ Tourism Hire	100.00	40.04		450.00
Application Fee	136.36	13.64 11.95	150.00	150.00
Hourly Rate Cancellation Fee	119.55		131.50 cellation Fees'	1,000 full day
Cancellation Fee		See Cand	eliation rees	
RECREATION AND CULTURE - BEACHES AND OTHER RESERVES			_	
CANCELLATION FEES (for all bookings; at officer discretion)				
Cancellation Fee - within 30 days prior to date of hire	Forfeit 5	0% of hire ch	arge; GST Inc.	
Cancellation Fee - within 7 days prior to date of hire			arge; GST Inc.	
Cancellation Fee - within 48 hours prior to time of hire			feit hire charge	
PUBLIC HIRE - BEACHES AND OTHER RESERVES				
Subject to terms and conditions and subject to approval. Events including but not limited to children's birthday parties, small events with entertainment hire et	o 0 to <500 poople do	nonding on w	onus limit For	
Subject to terms and communities and subject to approval, events including but not infinited to cliniciens billing spaties, small events with entertainment line ex- wedding fees please see 'Wedding Hire - Beaches and Other Reserves'.	c. o to <500 people de	pending on v	ende iiriit. Foi	
Bonds (payable on event applications, at time of application; as per Council Policy; key deposit included in bond where applicable)				
Charity Bond	200.00	Exempt	200.00	200.00
Education Bond	300.00	Exempt	300.00	300.00
Community Bond	300.00	Exempt	300.00	300.00
Commercial/ Tourism Bond	500.00	Exempt	500.00	400.00
Beach (Cottesloe Main Beach, North Cottesloe Beach, South Cottesloe Beach (Isolators/ The Cove), etc)				
Death (Otteside Main Beach, North Cotteside Beach, South Cotteside Beach (Isolators) The Cover, etc)	0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
Granty Time	0.00	Zxompt	0.00	0.00
Hourly	0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
Community Hire				
Hourty	76.73	7.27	84.00	80.00
Commercial/ Tourism Hire				
Hourly	119.55	11.95	131.50	125.00
Cancellation Fee			ellation Fees'	120100

Page 101

TOWN OF COTTESLOE - SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES 2022 - 2023	Statutory *	Excl. GST	GST	Total Fee	Last Year
		2022-2023	2022-2023	2022-2023	2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$	\$
RECREATION AND CULTURE - BEACHES AND OTHER RESERVES - CONTINUED				_	
Other Reserves (Cottesloe Oval [includes access to toilets], Grant Marine Park, Jasper Green Reserve, Andrews Pl	ace etc)				
Charity Hire		0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
Education Hire					
Hourly		0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
Community Hire					
Hourly		19.09	1.91	21.00	20.0
Commercial/ Tourism Hire					
Hourly		38.18	3.82	42.00	40.0
Cancellation Fee			See 'Canc	ellation Fees'	

The following fees and bonds are in addition to any fees prescribed by regulation that may be applicable to the staging of an event. Where noise monitoring and associated reports are specifically requested they are to be provide requirement is for noise levels to be monitored throughout the event or as directed by the Environmental Health Officer, and a report submitted. As and when determined by the Environmental Health Officer, where an officer is rear a rate as per these fees and charges (under Town Officer Time) per hour or part thereof, including travelling time.

Port (continued and continued				
Bonds (payable on all event applications, at time of application; as per Council Policy)	500.00	Evennet	500.00	E00.00
Charity Bond Education Bond <500 people	500.00 See 'Public Hire - Bea	Exempt	500.00	500.00
				500.00
Education Bond >500 to <1000 people	500.00	Exempt	500.00	500.00
Education Bond >1000 to <3000 people	500.00	Exempt	500.00	500.00
Community Bond <500 people	See 'Public Hire - Bea	ches and Ot	ther Reserves'	
Community Bond >500 to <1000 people	750.00	Exempt	750.00	750.00
Community Bond >1000 to <3000 people	1,000.00	Exempt	1,000.00	1,000.00
Commercial/ Tourism Bond <500 people	See 'Public Hire - Bea	ches and Of	ther Reserves'	
Commercial/ Tourism Bond >500 to <1000 people	1,000.00	Exempt	1,000.00	1,000.00
Commercial/ Tourism Bond >1000 to <2000 people	2,000.00	Exempt	2,000.00	2,000.00
Commercial/ Tourism Bond >2000 to <3000 people	3,000.00	Exempt	3,000.00	3,000.00
Commercial/ Tourism Bond >3000 to <5000 people	5,000.00	Exempt	5,000.00	5,000.00
Commercial/ Tourism Bond >6000 people	10,000.00	Exempt	10,000.00	10,000.00
Charity Hire (as per Council Policy)				
Event Application Fee	0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
Full Day Hire (8 hour period)	0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
Education Hire (as per Council Policy)				
Event Application Fee (to be deducted from hire fee on approval)	0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
<500 people	See 'Public Hire - Bea	ches and Ot	ther Reserves'	
>500 to <1000 people - Full Day (8 hour period)	0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
>1000 to <3000 people - Full Day (8 hour period)	0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
Cancellation Fee	·	See 'Can	cellation Fees'	

Page 102

TOWN OF COTTESLOE - SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES 2022 - 2023 Statutory	Excl. GST	GST	Total Fee	Last Year
	2022-2023	2022-2023	2022-2023	2021-2022
	\$	\$	\$	\$
RECREATION AND CULTURE - BEACHES AND OTHER RESERVES - CONTINUED				
Community Hire (as per Council Policy)				
Event Application Fee (to be deducted from hire fee on approval)	45.45	4.55	50.00	50.00
	blic Hire - Bea	ches and Otl	ner Reserves'	
>500 to <1000 people - Full Day (8 hour period)	525.00	52.50	577.50	550.00
>1000 to <3000 people - Full Day (8 hour period)	1.050.00	105.00	1,155.00	1,100.00
Cancellation Fee	.,		ellation Fees'	1,100100
Tourism Hire (as per Council Policy)				
Event Application Fee (to be deducted from hire fee on approval)	45.45	4.55	50.00	50.00
	blic Hire - Bea			
>500 to <1000 people - Full Day (8 hour period)	525.00	52.50	577.50	550.00
>1000 to <3000 people - Full Day (8 hour period)	1,050.00	105.00	1,155.00	1,100.00
Cancellation Fee		See 'Canc	ellation Fees'	
Commercial Hire (as per Council Policy)  Event Application Fee (to be deducted from hire fee on approval)	227.27	22.73	250.00	250.00
	blic Hire - Bea	ches and Otl	ner Reserves'	
>500 to <1000 people - Full Day (8 hour period)	5,000.00	500.00	5,500.00	5,000.00
>1000 to <2000 people - Full Day (8 hour period)	10,000.00	1,000.00	11,000.00	10,000.00
>2000 to <3000 people - Full Day (8 hour period)	15,000.00	1,500.00	16,500.00	15,000.00
>3000 to <5000 people - Full Day (8 hour period)	20,000.00	2,000.00	22,000.00	20,000.00
>5000 people - Full Day (8 hour period)	25,000.00	2,500.00	27,500.00	25,000.00
Cancellation Fee	,	See 'Canc	ellation Fees'	,
WEDDING HIRE - BEACHES AND OTHER RESERVES (Only Town approved weddings. Permission cannot be granted for weddings on Cottesloe Main Beach)				
Bond (wedding ceremony bond, payable at the time of application)	500.00	Exempt	500.00	200.00
Wedding Ceremony (North Cottesloe Beach, Sun Dial, Cottesloe Oval, Jasper Green Reserve, Grant Marine Park)	160.00	16.00	176.00	160.00
Cancellation Fee		See 'Canc	ellation Fees'	
		.:	granted for	
<u>WEDDING PHOTO HIRE - BEACHES AND OTHER RESERVES</u> (hire fee includes selected location for first half hour, after that period other available areas may be wedding photos on Cottesloe Main Beach)	e used. Permiss	sion cannot be		
wedding photos on Cottesloe Main Beach)  Bond (payable on all wedding photo hire at time of application)	e used. Permiss 200.00	Exempt	200.00	200.00
wedding photos on Cottesloe Main Beach)				
wedding photos on Cottesloe Main Beach)  Bond (payable on all wedding photo hire at time of application)	200.00	Exempt 9.09	200.00	
wedding photos on Cottesloe Main Beach)  Bond (payable on all wedding photo hire at time of application)  Wedding Photos - Each Wedding Space - Hourly (North Cottesloe Beach, Sun Dial, Jasper Green Reserve, Grant Marine Park)  Cancellation Fee	200.00	Exempt 9.09	200.00 100.00	
wedding photos on Cottesloe Main Beach)  Bond (payable on all wedding photo hire at time of application)  Wedding Photos - Each Wedding Space - Hourly (North Cottesloe Beach, Sun Dial, Jasper Green Reserve, Grant Marine Park)	200.00	Exempt 9.09 See 'Canc	200.00 100.00	95.00
wedding photos on Cottesloe Main Beach)  Bond (payable on all wedding photo hire at time of application)  Wedding Photos - Each Wedding Space - Hourly (North Cottesloe Beach, Sun Dial, Jasper Green Reserve, Grant Marine Park)  Cancellation Fee  FILM AND PHOTO SHOOT HIRE - BEACHES AND OTHER RESERVES	200.00	Exempt 9.09 See 'Canc	200.00 100.00 ellation Fees'	200.00 95.00 200.00

**ATTACHMENTS** 

TOWN OF COTTESLOE - SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES 2022 - 2023	Excl. GST	GST	Total Fee	Last Year
	2022-2023	2022-2023	2022-2023	2021-2022
	\$	\$	\$	\$
RECREATION AND CULTURE - BEACHES AND OTHER RESERVES - CONTINUED				
PROFESSIONAL FILM AND PHOTO SHOOTS - BEACHES AND OTHER RESERVES (subject to approval; at officer discretion; fees as per Council Policy)				
Charity Hire				
Application Fee	0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
Hourly Rate	0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
Education Hire				
Application Fee	0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
Hourly Rate	0.00	Exempt	0.00	0.00
Community Hire				
Application Fee	27.27	2.73	30.00	25.00
Hourly Rate	28.64	2.86	31.50	0.00
Commercial/ Tourism Hire	136.36	13.64	450.00	450.00
Application Fee Hourly Rate	143.18	14.32	150.00 157.50	150.00
nouny rate Cancellation Fee	143.10		ellation Fees'	0.00
Sancellation Fee		See Canc	enation rees	
RECREATION AND CULTURE - OTHER RECREATION AND SPORT			_	
GROUP FITNESS AND PERSONAL TRAINING PERMIT				
Bond (payable on all Group Fitness and Personal Training, at time of application)	200.00	Exempt	200.00	0.00
Permits are subject to approval. Personal Training and Group fitness Training Classes as defined in 'Group Fitness and Personal Training Policy' refer to Policy fo include venue hire, excluding Cottesloe Civic Centre permits. An additional Key Bond may be applicable.	r information. The	following Co	uncil fees	
Per Group Fitness/ Personal Training class - must be same day/time with a maximum of 10 consecutive weeks per application	20.00	2.00	22.00	20.00
Taking state of the same asymmetric and the same per approach	25.00	2.00	22.00	20.00

OWN OF COTTESLOE - SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES 2022 - 2023	Statutory *	Excl. GST	GST	Total Fee	Last Year
		2022-2023	2022-2023	2022-2023	2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$	\$
CONOMIC SERVICES - BUILDING CONTROL					
UILDING SERVICES					
ees prescribed by the Building Commission; Department of Commerce in accordance with Building Regulations 2012; GST Exempt. Based o	on estimated cost of c	onstruction inclu	uding GST.		
uilding Application - Certified					
		0.19% valu	e of works - r	ninimum fee	
Class 1 or Class 10 building	*		0.00 GST Ex		
Class 2 - 9 building	*		e of works - r		
Grass 2 - 0 building		\$11	0.00 GST Ex	empt	
uilding Application - Uncertified					
		0.32% v	alue of works	- minimum fee	
Class 1 or Class 10 building			\$110.0	00 GST Exempt	
uilding Approval Certificates					
Building approval - extend effective time	*	110.00	Exempt	110.00	110
Occupancy permit for completed building	*	110.00		110.00	110
Occupancy permit for registration of strata scheme	*	110.00	Exempt	110.00	110
Occupancy permit for Plan of re-subdivision	*	110.00	Exempt	110.00	110
Modify occupancy permit for temporary additional use of building	*	110.00	Exempt	110.00	110
Replacement occupancy permit - existing building	*	110.00	Exempt	110.00	110
Replacement occupancy permit - permanent change of a buildings classification or use	*	110.00	Exempt	110.00	110
Temporary occupancy permit - incomplete building	*	110.00		110.00	110
Occupancy permit - building with unauthorised work	*		alue of works	- minimum fee	
Occupancy permit - extend effective time	*	110.00		110.00	110
etrospective Approvals					
enospective Approvais		0.38%	ralue of works	- minimum fee	
Class 1 or Class 10 building - unauthorised work	*	0.36 % V		0 GST Exempt	
Strata Unit (per unit with 10 unit minimum)	*	\$11.60 for eac	ch strata unit-	minimum fee of	
- The same transfer of the sam			\$115.0	00 GST Exempt	
emolition Approval (Planning approval required; refer to 'Town Planning and Regional Development' section for appropriate charges)					
Class 1 or Class 10 building	*	110.00	) Exempt	110.00	110
Class 2 to Class 9 building – per storey	*	110.00	) Exempt	110.00	110
Demolition approval - extend effective time	*	110.00	) Exempt	110.00	110
CITF Levy Fees					
For works valued at more than \$20,000	*		0.2%	% of work value	
For works valued at \$20,000 or under	*			Exempt	
				·	

Page 105

TOWN OF COTTESLOE - SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES 2022 - 2023	Statutory *	Excl. GST	GST	Total Fee	Last Year
		2022-2023	2022-2023	2022-2023	2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$	\$
CONOMIC SERVICES - BUILDING CONTROL - CONTINUED					
SL Levy Fees					
Building permit for \$45,000 work value or less	*	61.65		61.65	61.6
Building Permit over \$45,000 work value	*		7% of work v		
Demolition permit for \$45,000 work value or less	*		Exempt	61.65	61.
Demolition permit over \$45,000 work value	*		7% of work v		
Occupancy permit for \$45,000 work value or less	*		Exempt	61.65	61
Occupancy permit over \$45,000 work value	*		4% of work v		
Building Approval Certificate for \$45,000 work value or less		123.30		123.30	123
Building Approval Certificate over \$45,000 work value	*		4% of work v		
Unauthorised building work \$45,000 work value or less	*	61.65		61.65	61.
Unauthorised building work over \$45,000 work value	*	0.27	4% of work v	alue	
ertificate of Design Compliance					
Class 2 to Class 9 where the value of works is less that \$150,000	*	270.00		270.00	270
Class 2 to Class 9 where the value of works is between \$150,000 and \$500,000	*	\$270 + 0.15	5% for every	\$1 in excess of \$150,000	
Class 2 to Class 9 where the value of works is between \$500,001 and \$1,000,000	*	\$795 + 0.12	2% for every	\$1 in excess of \$500,000	
Class 2 to Class 9 where the value of works is greater than \$1,000,000	*	\$1,395 + 0.1	1% for every	\$1 in excess of \$1,000,000	
Class 1 and 10 Buildings	*	0.09	9% of work v		
ncertified Application (Assessment) All Classes of Buildings		270.00	Exempt	270.00	270
		270.00	Exempt	270.00	270
ther Fees		.=			
Local Government approval of battery powered smoke alarms	<u> </u>	179.40		179.40	179
Amended Building Plans (per amendment)	*	97.70		97.70	97
Replacement Building Permit for an existing building	<u>·</u>	97.70		97.70	91
Transfer of Building Licence to another builder		97.70		97.70	97
Deposit materials on verge application fee	*	100.00		100.00	97
Deposit materials on verge (per m² per month)	*	1.00	Exempt	1.00	
Application for Work Zone Permit (maximum of 14 days)		100.00	Exempt	100.00	9
Work Zone Permit - Half Day		55.00	Exempt	55.00	42
Work Zone Permit Extension Fee (maximum additional 14 days)		66.00	Exempt	66.00	66
Work Zone Permit Re-issue		30.00	Exempt	30.00	30
Work Zone Permit Bond (officer discretion)		1,000.00	Exempt	1,000.00	1,00
rking Bay Hire (listed under Law , Order & Public Safety - Other - Parking)					
gns and Hoardings (Planning and Building approval required; refer to individual section for appropriate charges)					
Sign Licence Application		100.00	Exempt	100.00	97
Unauthorised signs (upon conviction; not to exceed)		200.00	Exempt	200.00	200
Daily penalty for breach (not to exceed)		50.00	Exempt	50.00	50
Impounded signs		100.00	Exempt	100.00	100

TOWN OF COTTESLOE - SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES 2022 - 2023	statutory *	Excl. GST	GST	Total Fee	Last Year
		2022-2023	2022-2023	2022-2023	2021-2022
		\$	\$	\$	\$
ECONOMIC SERVICES - BUILDING CONTROL - CONTINUED					
Private Swimming Pool (Planning and Building approval required; refer to individual section for appropriate charges)					
Annual charge for an inspection to be carried out at least every 4 years as per Building Regulations 2012 Part 8 Division 2 Regulation 53					
(2)		30.00	Exempt	30.00	30.00
Initial Inspection/Start-up		150.00	Exempt	150.00	150.00
Follow up Inspection		100.00	Exempt	100.00	100.00
Plan Search (printing and photocopying costs listed under 'Sundry Office Costs'; photocopying costs of plans larger than A3 are set by external printing fir	m)	400.00			400.00
Building Plan Search - within 10 Days		100.00	Exempt	100.00	100.00
Infrastructure Bond (cost to be decided at the discretion of the officer; refundable when bond refund request submitted subject to inspection)					
Class 10 Building		1,000.00	Exempt	1,000.00	1,000.00
Class 2-9 Building		1,500.00	Exempt	1,500.00	1,500.00
Class 1 Building (Residential Building)		1,500.00	Exempt	1,500.00	1,500.00
Swimming Pool		1,500.00	Exempt	1,500.00	1,500.00
Demolition		1,500.00	Exempt	1,500.00	1,500.00
Pre and Post Inspection (\$140 each)		280.00	Exempt	280.00	280.00
OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES - PRIVATE WORKS				_	
ENGINEERING SERVICES					
Engineering Services may incur fees for Officer time (listed under Governance - General 'Officer time')					
Assessment of Management Plans					
Traffic Management Plans - Fee per application (Complex Traffic Management Plan)		636.36	63.64	700.00	673.20
Traffic Management Plans - Fee per hour		159.09	15.91	175.00	143.00
Private Works					
All Private Works (including reinstatements)			Actual Cost;	GST Inclusive	
Memorial Plaques			Actual Cost;	GST Inclusive	
Street Trees					
Remove Street Tree (per tree)			Actual Cost:	GST Inclusive	
New Street Tree (per tree; subject to planning approval)		600.00	Exempt	600.00	561.00
Stump Grind (per tree)			Actual Cost;	GST Inclusive	
No. Facility and a Vision					
Play Equipment on Verges Permit Application Fee		300.00	30.00	330.00	0.00
retmit Application Fee Permit Application Fee (Exempted Play Equipment)		300.00	30.00	330.00	0.00
Permit Application Fee (Exemples Flay Equipment) Permit Annual Renewal Fee		100.00	10.00	110.00	0.00
1 office a strategy and a strategy a		100.00	10.00	110.00	0.00

### **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**



### **ORDINARY COUNCIL MEETING**

### **ATTACHMENT**

ITEM 10.1.2A:
MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT 1 JULY TO 31 MAY
2022

### **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**



# MONTHLY FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**FOR THE PERIOD 1 JULY 2021 TO 31 MAY 2022** 

PRESENTED TO THE COUNCIL MEETING
ON 26TH JULY 2022

### **TOWN OF COTTESLOE**

### MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT

### For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

### LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995 LOCAL GOVERNMENT (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT) REGULATIONS 1996

### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

		Pages
Compilation F	Report	1
Monthly Sum	mary Information	2 4
Statement of	Financial Activity by Program	5 6
Statement of	Financial Activity By Nature or Type	7 8
Statement of	Financial Position	9 10
Statement of	Capital Acquisitions and Capital Funding	11
Statement of	Budget Amendments	12 13
Note 1	Significant Accounting Policies	14 20
Note 2	Explanation of Material Variances	21
Note 3	Net Current Funding Position	22
Note 4	Cash and Investments	23
Note 5	Budget Amendments	24
Note 6	Receivables	25 27
Note 7	Cash Backed Reserves	28 29
Note 8	Capital Disposals	30
Note 9	Rating Information	31
Note 10	Information on Borrowings	32
Note 11	Grants and Contributions	33
Note 12	Trust	34
Note 13	Details of Capital Acquisitions	35 36
Note 14	List of Accounts	37 40

### **Town of Cottesloe**

Compilation Report
For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

### **Report Purpose**

This report is prepared to meet the requirements of *Local Government (Financial Management)* Regulations 1996, Regulation 34 .

### Overview

Summary reports and graphical progressive graphs are provided on page 2, 3 and 4. No matters of significance are noted.

### Statement of Financial Activity by reporting program

Is presented on pages 5 and 6 and shows a surplus as at 31 May 2022 of \$4,527,934.

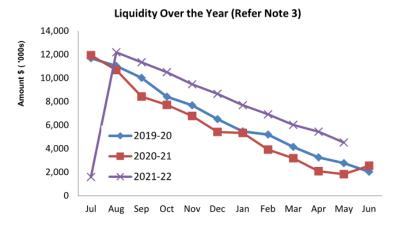
Note: The Statements and accompanying notes are prepared based on all transactions recorded at the time of preparation and may vary.

### **Preparation**

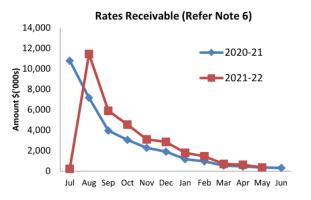
Prepared by: Lauren Davies Reviewed by: Shane Collie Date prepared: 23/06/2022

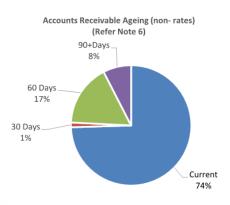
### **Town of Cottesloe**

Monthly Summary Information For the Period Ended 31 May 2022



# Cash and Cash Equivalents as at period end \$ 5,941,868 Unrestricted \$ 9,285,273 \$ 15,227,141 Receivables Rates \$ 291,938 Other \$ 646,613 \$ 938,551





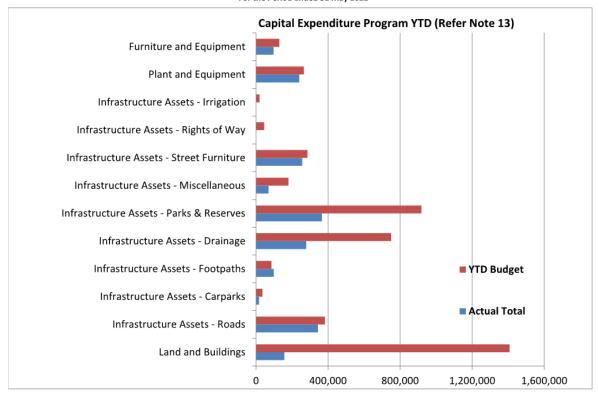
### Comments

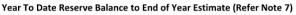
This information is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and notes.

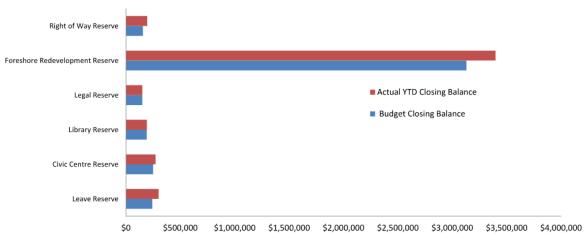
### **Town of Cottesloe**

### **Monthly Summary Information**

For the Period Ended 31 May 2022







### Comments

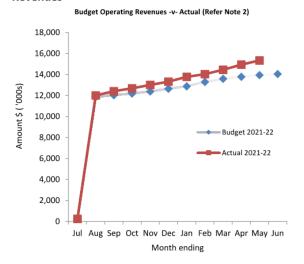
This information is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and notes.

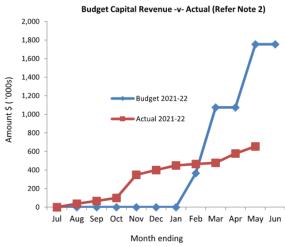
### **Town of Cottesloe**

### **Monthly Summary Information**

For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

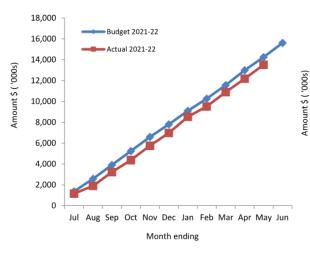


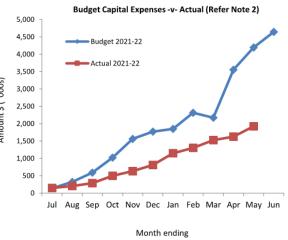




### Expenditure

### Budget Operating Expenses -v- YTD Actual (Refer Note 2)





### Comments

This information is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and notes.

# TOWN OF COTTESLOE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY (Statutory Reporting Program) For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

Note				YTD	Budget			
Note   (b)   (a)   Sudget			YTD	Budget	Review		Var. \$	Var. %
S   S   S   S   S   S   S   S   S   S			Actual	(Review)	Annual	Annual	(b)(a)	(b)(a)/(a)
Seneral Purpose Funding Rates   9   11,344,384   11,325,000   11,325,000   11,277,445   79%   60vernance   18,905   5,450   4,550   4,550   4,550   13,455   247%   60vernance   18,905   5,450   4,550   4,550   5,650   32,900   6,070   15%   15%   15,455   247%   164   144   124,643   123,876   127,015   92,900   767   13%   145   144,643   123,876   127,015   92,900   767   13%   145		Note	(b)	(a)	Budget	Budget	''''	
General Purpose Funding Rates   9			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	%
Semeral Purpose Funding - Other Governance   18,905   5,450   4,950   4,500   13,455   224,7%   124,047   143,035   70,050   6,070   15%   15%   124,643   123,876   127,015   92,900   767   15%   15%   124,643   123,876   127,015   92,900   921   3%   3%   3%   3%   3%   3%   3%   3	Operating Revenues							
Sovernance   18,905   5,450   4,950   4,500   13,455   247%   Law, Order and Public Safety   46,117   40,047   43,035   70,050   6,070   15%   Education and Welfare   36,425   35,504   36,500   32,900   921   3%   Community Amenities   690,066   68,189   758,251   564,100   817   70%	General Purpose Funding Rates	9	11,344,384	11,325,000	11,325,000	11,277,445	19,384	0%
Law, Order and Public Safety Health 124,643 123,876 127,015 92,900 767 18 Education and Welfare 36,425 35,504 36,500 32,900 921 3% Community Amenities 690,006 689,189 758,251 564,100 817 0% Recreation and Culture 536,277 484,728 50,007 476,567 51,549 11% 177 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187	General Purpose Funding - Other		504,420	281,506	286,579	288,866	222,914	79%
Health	Governance		18,905	5,450	4,950	4,500	13,455	247%
Health	Law, Order and Public Safety		46,117	40,047	43,035	70,050	6,070	15%
Community Amenities	Health		124,643	123,876	127,015		767	1%
Recreation and Culture   1,783,017   1,483,164   1,482,835   1,053,000   329,853   23%   233%   23%   23%   233%   23%   23%   233%   23%   23%   233%   233%   23%   23%   23%   23%   23%   23%   23%   23%   23%   23%	Education and Welfare		36,425	35,504	36,500	32,900	921	3%
Transport   1,783,017   1,453,164   1,482,835   1,053,000   329,853   23%   Economic Services   35,808   19,012   19,100   11,000   16,796   88%   Total Operating Revenue   15,347,802   14,603,047   14,742,132   14,049,228   744,755   7,140,000   7,796   7,140,000   7	Community Amenities		690,006	689,189	758,251	564,100	817	0%
Transport   1,783,017   1,453,164   1,482,835   1,053,000   329,853   23%   Economic Services   35,808   19,012   19,100   11,000   16,796   88%   Total Operating Revenue   15,347,802   14,603,047   14,742,132   14,049,228   744,755   7,140,000   7,796   7,140,000   7	Recreation and Culture		536,277	484,728	502,067	476,567	51,549	11%
Conomic Services   Cher Property and Services   Total Operating Revenue   Total Operating Expenditure   Total Operating Expend					· · ·		1	
35,808   19,012   19,100   1,100   16,796   88%   15,347,802   14,603,047   14,742,132   14,049,228   744,755   74	Economic Services			, ,	, ,	, , , I	82,229	56%
Total Operating Revenue				,	,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Coperating Expense   General Purpose Funding   Gay					,			4
General Purpose Funding   Goy,258   G365,381   G365,722   G345,970   S6,123   C15%   Governance   G53,229   G381,298   G977,694   G941,159   C271,931   71%   C14,000   C271,931	, ,			,,	,,	,,	,	1
Covernance			(309,258)	(365,381)	(396,572)	(345,970)	56,123	(15%)
Law, Order and Public Safety Health (225,603) (330,429) (360,441) (282,269) 104,826 (32%) Education and Welfare (326,492) (348,796) (380,188) (311,577) 22,304 (6%) Community Amenities (3,591,960) (3,876,337) (4,245,007) (4,005,297) 284,377 (7%) Recreation and Culture (4,282,502) (4,986,271) (5,439,668) (4,891,048) 703,769 (14%) Transport Economic Services (472,752) (511,826) (547,430) (507,737) 39,074 (8%) Other Property and Services Total Operating Expenditure Funding Balance Adjustments Add back Depreciation  Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal Adjust Non Current Receivables Receivable from LG's Non-Current Adjustment for increase in LSL Payable to LG's Non-Current Adjustment for increase in LSL Payable to LG's Non-Current Adjustment for decrease in Non- Current Employee Provisions Net Cash from Operations  Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 11 654,026 1,854,513 1,854,513 1,754,321 (1,200,487) (65%) Proceeds from Disposal of Assets 8 128,206 140,000 140,000 140,000 (11,794) (8%)			` ′ ′		` ′ ′	` ′ ′	'	1 ' '1
Health				, , ,			, , ,	
Community Amenities   (326,492) (348,796) (380,198) (311,577)   22,304 (6%)   (3,591,960) (3,591,960) (3,876,337) (4,245,007) (4,005,297)   284,377 (7%)   (4,005,297)   (4,005,297)   (4,005,297)   (4,005,297)   (4,005,297)   (4,005,297)   (4,005,297)   (4,005,297)   (4,005,297)   (4,005,297)   (4,005,297)   (4,005,297)   (4,005,297)   (4,005,297)   (4,005,297)   (4,005,297)   (284,377)   (7%)   (4,005,297)   (4,005,297)   (4,005,297)   (284,377)   (7%)   (4,005,297)   (4,005,297)   (284,377)   (7%)   (7%)   (4,005,297)   (4,005,297)   (284,377)   (7%)   (14%)   (7%)   (7%)   (7%)   (7%)   (7%)   (7%)   (7%)   (7%)   (14%)   (7%)   (7%)   (7%)   (7%)   (7%)   (7%)   (7%)   (7%)   (14%)   (7%)   (7%)   (7%)   (7%)   (7%)   (7%)   (7%)   (7%)   (14%)   (7%)   (7%)   (7%)   (7%)   (7%)   (7%)   (7%)   (7%)   (14%)   (7	•		, , ,	, , ,		, , ,	1	1 ' 1
Community Amenities								1 ' 1
Recreation and Culture							1	1 ' 1
Capital Revenues   Capital Rev	,							1 ' '1
Conomic Services							1	1 ' 1
Total Operating Expenditure Funding Balance Adjustments Add back Depreciation	•						'	1 ' 1
Total Operating Expenditure   Funding Balance Adjustments   Add back Depreciation   2,625,124   2,709,486   2,955,687   2,442,097   (84,362)   (3%)								1 ' '1
Punding Balance Adjustments					(17.194.138)			4 ` ′1
Add back Depreciation			(==,==,==,==,	(20)200,000,	(=1,=0 1,=00,	(20)0211,0001		1 I
Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal 8 (27,406) (18,000) (18,000) 0 (9,406) 52% Adjust Non Current Receivables 49,496 0 0 0 0 49,496 Receivable from LG's Non-Current Adjustment for increase in current provisions written back Adjustment for increase in LSL Payable to LG's Non-Current (17,021) 0 0 0 53,475 Adjustment for decrease in Non-Current Adjustment for decrease in Non-Current Employee Provisions Net Cash from Operations (25,907) 0 (15,029) (15,028) (25,907) (25,907) A493,230 2,059,470 470,652 858,607 0 2,433,760 Capital Revenues  Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 11 654,026 1,854,513 1,854,513 1,754,321 (1,200,487) (65%) Proceeds from Disposal of Assets 8 128,206 140,000 140,000 140,000 (11,794) (8%)			2 625 124	2 709 486	2 955 687	2 442 097	(84 362)	(3%)
Adjust Non Current Receivables	nad back bepreciation		2,023,121	2,703,400	2,333,007	2,112,037	(0.1,502)	(370)
Receivable from LG's Non-Current Adjustment for increase in current provisions written back Adjustment for increase in LSL Payable to LG's Non-Current Adjustment for decrease in Non- Current Employee Provisions Net Cash from Operations  Capital Revenues  Grants, Subsidies and Contributions Proceeds from Disposal of Assets  8,649  8,649  0  0  0  0  0  0  0  0  17,021)  0  0  0  17,021)  0  0  15,029) (15,028) (25,907)  470,652  858,607  0  2,433,760  (65%)  1,854,513  1,754,321  1,754,321  1,200,487) (65%) (8%)	Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal	8	(27,406)	(18,000)	(18,000)	0	(9,406)	52%
Adjustment for increase in current provisions written back Adjustment for increase in LSL Payable to LG's Non-Current Adjustment for decrease in Non-Current Employee Provisions Net Cash from Operations  Capital Revenues  Grants, Subsidies and Contributions Proceeds from Disposal of Assets 8 128,206 140,000 140,000 140,000 17,021 10 0 0 0 0 (17,021) 0 0 0 0 (17,021) 0 0 0 0 (17,021) 0 0 0 0 (17,021) 0 0 0 0 0 (17,021) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Adjust Non Current Receivables		49,496	0	0	0	49,496	
provisions written back Adjustment for increase in LSL Payable to LG's Non-Current Adjustment for decrease in Non- Current Employee Provisions Net Cash from Operations  Capital Revenues  Grants, Subsidies and Contributions Proceeds from Disposal of Assets  S3,475  0 0 0 0 0 (17,021) 0 0 0 (15,029) (15,028) (25,907) 4,493,230 2,059,470 470,652 858,607 0 2,433,760  (65%) 1,854,513 1,754,321 1,754,321 1,754,321 1,794) (8%)			8,649			0	8,649	
to LG's Non-Current Adjustment for decrease in Non-Current Employee Provisions Net Cash from Operations  Capital Revenues  Grants, Subsidies and Contributions Proceeds from Disposal of Assets  (17,021)  (17,021)  (17,021)  (17,021)  (15,029)  (15,028)  (15,028)  (25,907)  4,493,230  2,059,470  470,652  858,607  0  2,433,760  (1,200,487)  (65%)  (1,200,487)  (8%)	provisions written back		53,475	0	0	0	53,475	
Current Employee Provisions Net Cash from Operations         (25,907)         0         (15,029)         (15,028)         (25,907)           Capital Revenues         4,493,230         2,059,470         470,652         858,607         0         2,433,760           Grants, Subsidies and Contributions Proceeds from Disposal of Assets         11         654,026         1,854,513         1,854,513         1,754,321         (1,200,487)         (65%)           8         128,206         140,000         140,000         140,000         (11,794)         (8%)	to LG's Non-Current		(17,021)	0	0	0	(17,021)	
Net Cash from Operations         4,493,230         2,059,470         470,652         858,607         0         2,433,760           Capital Revenues         In Capital Revenues         In Revenues         I	-		(25 907)		(15.020)	(15.020)	(25.007)	
Capital Revenues         11         654,026         1,854,513         1,854,513         1,754,321         (1,200,487)         (65%)           Proceeds from Disposal of Assets         8         128,206         140,000         140,000         140,000         (11,794)         (8%)			_ , , ,	-	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	. , ,	<del> </del>
Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 11 654,026 1,854,513 1,854,513 1,754,321 (1,200,487) (65%) Proceeds from Disposal of Assets 8 128,206 140,000 140,000 140,000 (11,794) (8%)	Net Cash from Operations		4,493,230	2,039,470	470,032	838,607	2,433,760	1
Proceeds from Disposal of Assets 8 128,206 140,000 140,000 140,000 (11,794) (8%)	Capital Revenues							
Proceeds from Disposal of Assets 8 128,206 140,000 140,000 140,000 (11,794) (8%)	Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	11	654.026	1.854.513	1.854.513	1.754.321	(1,200,487)	(65%)
							, , , , ,	1 ' '1
	Total Capital Revenues	_	782,232	1,994,513	1,994,513	1,894,321	(1,212,281)	1 \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\

С

# TOWN OF COTTESLOE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY (Statutory Reporting Program) For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

		YTD	YTD Budget	Budget Review		Var. \$	Var. %
		Actual	(Review)	Annual	Annual	(b)(a)	(b)(a)/(a)
	Note	(b)	(a)	Budget	Budget	(2)(4)	
		\$	Ś	\$	\$	\$	%
Capital Expenses		· ·	-	T	· ·	T	
Furniture and Equipment	13	(97,182)	(130,303)	(187,303)	(36,500)	33,121	(25%)
Land and Buildings	13	(157,228)	(1,407,648)	(1,719,658)	(1,428,200)	1,250,420	1 ' 1
Plant and Equipment	13	(240,155)	(265,462)	(265,462)	(240,462)	25,307	(10%)
Infrastructure - Roads	13	(344,009)	(382,779)	(382,779)	(326,950)	38,770	(10%)
Infrastructure - Car parks	13	(16,637)	(36,000)	(40,000)	(40,000)	19,363	(54%)
Infrastructure - Footpaths	13	(99,232)	(86,000)	(81,916)	(90,000)	(13,232)	15%
Infrastructure - Drainage	13	(278,411)	(750,000)	(750,000)	(750,000)	471,589	(63%)
Infrastructure - Parks & Reserves	13	(366,243)	(918,409)	(1,133,409)	(1,143,409)	552,166	(60%)
Infrastructure - Miscellaneous	13	(69,667)	(180,000)	(190,000)	(190,000)	110,333	(61%)
Infrastructure - Streetscape	13	(256,389)	(285,196)	(315,698)	(307,198)	28,807	(10%)
Infrastructure - Rights of Way	13	o	(46,000)	(46,000)	(20,000)	46,000	(100%)
Infrastructure - Irrigation	13	o	(20,000)	(20,000)	(20,000)	20,000	(100%)
Total Capital Expenditure		(1,925,153)	(4,507,797)	(5,132,225)	(4,592,719)	2,582,644	1 1
Net Cash from Capital Activities		(1,142,921)	(2,513,284)	(3,137,712)	(2,698,398)	1,370,363	
Financing							
Self-Supporting Loan Principal		30,734	30,734	73,841	73,841	0	0%
Transfer from Reserves	7	0	2,028,464	2,028,464	1,837,334	(2,028,464)	(100%)
Repayment of Debentures & Leases	10	(389,541)	(371,137)	(388,093)	(388,093)	(18,404)	5%
Transfer to Reserves	7	(20,936)	(18,664)	(490,221)	(240,221)	(2,272)	12%
Net Cash from Financing Activities		(379,743)	1,669,397	1,223,991	1,282,861	(2,049,140)	
Net Operations, Capital and Financing		2,970,566	1,215,583	(1,443,069)	(556,930)	1,754,983	
Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit)	3	1,557,368	556,930	1,483,578	556,930	1,000,438	180%
Closing Funding Surplus(Deficit)	3	4,527,934	1,772,513	40,509	0	2,755,421	

Indicates a variance between Year to Date (YTD) Budget and YTD Actual data as per the adopted materiality threshold. Refer to Note 2 for an explanation of the reasons for the variance.

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and notes.

### TOWN OF COTTESLOE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY (By Nature or Type) For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

		YTD	YTD			Var. \$	Var. %
		Actual	Budget (Review)	<b>Revised Annual</b>		(b)-(a)	(b)-(a)/(a)
	Note	(b)	(a)	Budget	Annual Budget		
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	%
Operating Revenues							
Rates	9	11,344,384	11,325,000	11,325,000	11,277,445	19,384	0%
Operating Grants, Subsidies and							
Contributions	11	762,997	475,711	291,122	303,458	287,286	60%
Fees and Charges		3,052,883	2,653,635	2,751,285	2,204,350	399,248	15%
Interest Earnings		103,151	103,798	113,663	137,995	(647)	(1%)
Other Revenue		55,975	26,903	243,062	125,980	29,072	108%
Profit on Disposal of Assets	8	28,412	18,000	18,000	0	10,412	58%
Total Operating Revenue		15,347,802	14,603,047	14,742,132	14,049,228	744,755	
Operating Expense							
Employee Costs		(4,634,578)	(5,430,962)	(5,791,558)	(5,572,747)	796,384	15%
Materials and Contracts		(5,282,897)	(5,969,396)	(7,192,544)	(6,399,748)	686,499	12%
Utility Charges		(255,281)	(336,736)	(346,570)	(357,220)	81,455	24%
Depreciation on Non-Current Assets		(2,625,124)	(2,709,486)	(2,955,687)	(2,442,097)	84,362	3%
Interest Expenses		(214,471)	(212,001)	(232,046)	(232,046)	(2,470)	(1%)
Insurance Expenses		(171,583)	(204,195)	(190,782)	(195,772)	32,612	16%
Other Expenditure		(337,048)	(372,287)	(484,951)	(418,060)	35,239	9%
Total Operating Expenditure		(13,520,982)	(15,235,063)	(17,194,138)	(15,617,690)	1,714,081	
Funding Balance Adjustments							
Add back Depreciation		2,625,124	2,709,486	2,955,687	2,442,097	(84,362)	(3%)
Adjust Right of Use Assets Liability Non-							
Current		0	0	0	0	0	
Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal	8	(27,406)	(18,000)	(18,000)	0	(9,406)	52%
Adjust Non Current Receivables		49,496	0	0	0	49,496	
Receivable from LG's Non-Current		8,649	0	0	0	8,649	
Adjustment for increase in current provisions							
written back		53,475	0	0		53,475	
Adjustment for increase in Non-Current							
Accrued Expense (Payables)		0	0	0	٥	0	
Adjustment for increase in LSL Payable to LG's		Ĭ	Ĭ	Ĭ			
Non-Current		(17,021)	٥	0	٥	(17,021)	
Adjustment for decrease in Non-Current		(17,021)	Ĭ	Ĭ	Ĭ	(17,021)	
Employee Provisions		(25,907)	0	(15,029)	(15,028)	(25,907)	
Net Cash from Operations		4,493,230	2,059,470	470,652	858,607	2,433,760	
55		.,,250	_,,	: ,002	222,307		
Capital Revenues							
Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	11	654,026	1,854,513	1,854,513	1,754,321	(1,200,487)	(65%)
Proceeds from Disposal of Assets	8	128,206	140,000	140,000	140,000	(11,794)	(8%)
Total Capital Revenues		782,232	1,994,513	1,994,513	1,894,321	(1,212,281)	

# TOWN OF COTTESLOE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY (By Nature or Type) For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

		YTD	YTD			Var. \$	Var. %
		Actual	Budget (Review)	Revised Annual		(b)-(a)	(b)-(a)/(a)
	Note	(b)	(a)	Budget	Annual Budget		
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	%
Capital Expenses							
Furniture and Equipment	13	(97,182)	(130,303)	(187,303)	(36,500)	33,121	25%
Land and Buildings	13	(157,228)	(1,407,648)	(1,719,658)	(1,428,200)	1,250,420	89%
Plant and Equipment	13	(240,155)	(265,462)	(265,462)	(240,462)	25,307	10%
Infrastructure - Roads	13	(344,009)	(382,779)	(382,779)	(326,950)	38,770	10%
Infrastructure - Car parks	13	(16,637)	(36,000)	(40,000)	(40,000)	19,363	54%
Infrastructure - Footpaths	13	(99,232)	(86,000)	(81,916)	(90,000)	(13,232)	(15%)
Infrastructure - Drainage	13	(278,411)	(750,000)	(750,000)	(750,000)	471,589	63%
Infrastructure - Parks & Reserves	13	(366,243)	(918,409)	(1,133,409)	(1,143,409)	552,166	60%
Infrastructure - Miscellaneous	13	(69,667)	(180,000)	(190,000)	(190,000)	110,333	61%
Infrastructure - Streetscape	13	(256,389)	(285,196)	(315,698)	(307,198)	28,807	10%
Infrastructure - Rights of Way	13	0	(46,000)	(46,000)	(20,000)	46,000	100%
Infrastructure - Irrigation	13	0	(20,000)	(20,000)	(20,000)	20,000	100%
Total Capital Expenditure		(1,925,153)	(4,507,797)	(5,132,225)	(4,592,719)	2,582,644	
Net Cash from Capital Activities		(1,142,921)	(2,513,284)	(3,137,712)	(2,698,398)	1,370,363	
Financing							
Self-Supporting Loan Principal		30,734	30,734	73,841	73,841	0	0%
Transfer from Reserves	7	0	2,028,464	2,028,464	1,837,334	(2,028,464)	(100%)
Repayment of Debentures	10	(389,541)	(371,137)	(388,093)	(388,093)	(18,404)	(5%)
Transfer to Reserves	7	(20,936)	(18,664)	(490,221)	(240,221)	(2,272)	(12%)
Net Cash from Financing Activities		(379,743)	1,669,397	1,223,991	1,282,861	(2,049,140)	
Net Operations, Capital and Financing		2,970,566	1,215,583	(1,443,069)	(556,930)	1,754,983	
Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit)	3	1,557,368	556,930	1,483,578	556,930	1,000,438	180%
Closing Funding Surplus(Deficit)	3	4,527,934	1,772,513	40,509	o	2,755,421	

Indicates a variance between Year to Date (YTD) Budget and YTD Actual data as per the adopted materiality threshold. Refer to Note 2 for an explanation of the reasons for the variance.

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and notes.

### TOWN OF COTTESLOE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

		2021-2022	2020-2021	2020-2021
		YTD Actual	Actual	YTD Actual
		\$	\$	\$
CURRENT ASSETS				
Receivables - Rates				
	Rates	166,175	147,194	206,331
	Emergency Services Levies	37,541	29,940	39,851
	Rates and ESL Rebates	28,220	369	43,102
Receivables - Sundry (	Debtors			
	Accounts Receivable - Debtors	186,110	169,289	66,685
	Provision for Doubtful Debts - Debtors	(19,392)	(14,545)	(19,322)
	Accounts Receivable - Infringements	460,820	436,601	477,846
	Provision for Doubtful Debts - Infringements	(198,115)	(189,407)	(85,075)
	Accrued Income	21,393	8,114	16,406
	Prepayments	98,628	29,259	0
	Long Service Leave from other LG's	0	0	44,390
	Other	0	0	0
Loans	Self Supporting Loans	31,408	62,141	30.076
Inventories	Inventories	33,355	33,355	34,157
mventories	Provision for Obsolesence - Inventories	(24,367)	(23,795)	(24,367)
Cash Assets	Provision for Obsolesence - Inventories	(24,307)	(23,733)	(24,307)
Casii Assets	Municipal Account	1,724,478	2,879,751	3,298,348
	Till Floats & Petty Cash			
		1,300	1,300	1,300
	Term Investments	4,216,090	12,764	12,762
	Restricted - Reserves	8,609,258	8,591,484	9,125,546
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	Restricted - Trust Deposits	676.015	674.180	674.180
TOTAL CORRENT ASSETS		16,048,917	12,847,994	13,942,216
CURRENT LIABILITIES				
CURRENT LIABILITIES Pavables		1 117 425	402 506	247 726
		1,117,425	482,586	247,726
Bonds - other credito	ors	711,618	613,334	621,758
Trust - POS		674,180	674,180	674,180
Income in Advance		131,397	342,701	95,597
Accrued Expenses	d tel	205,675	509,107	1,309,438
Long Service Leave to		37,147	15,093	999
Interest Bearing Liabi	ilities	0	329,882	0
Lease Liability		55,773	58,211	668
Provisions		1,100,892	1,047,417	966,036
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES		4,034,107	4,072,511	3,916,402
NON CURRENT ASSETS				
Receivables				
	Deferred Rates	125,763	168,206	155,168
	Deferred ESL	17,229	24,282	21,580
	Self Supporting Loans	276,497	276,497	338,638
	Long Service Leave from other LG's	100,040	108,689	34,646
Financial Assets at fair	r value through profit and loss			
	Units in WALGA House Trust	110,710	110,710	106,832
Right of Use Assets	Right of Use - Leased Assets	1,190,483	1,249,999	1,255,968
Property Plant and Eq	uipment			
	Furniture and Equipment	830,516	800,266	961,787
	Land and Buildings	60,479,821	61,039,825	81,448,327
	Plant and Equipment	814,284	766,004	710,867
	Equity Investments	583,635	583,635	653,797
Infrastructure				
	Roads	13,595,103	14,008,852	14,133,042
	Car Parks	960,105	1,022,055	1,026,900
	Footpaths	5,010,574	5,086,966	5,103,532
	Drainage	5,114,466	4,911,245	4,918,081
	Parks and Reserves	3,097,287	2,814,460	2,821,898
	Miscellaneous	8,227,649	8,541,061	8,567,619
	Street Furniture	1,597,102		
	Right of Wavs		1,414,846	1,402,308
		930,588	983,639	988,285
	Irrigation	174,208	183,737	182,120
TOTAL NON CURRENT ASSET	5	102 224 042	104 004 077	124 024 20-
TOTAL NON CURRENT ASSETS	•	103,236,060	104,094,974	124,831,395

### TOWN OF COTTESLOE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

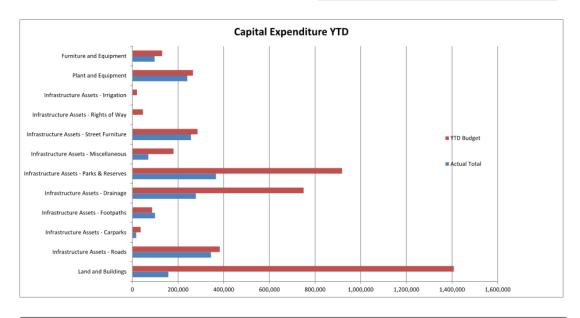
	2021-2022 YTD Actual \$	2020-2021 Actual \$	2020-2021 YTD Actual \$
NON CURRENT LIABILITIES			
Payables	0	0	13,157
Long Service Leave to other LG's	57,447	74,468	87,297
Interest Bearing Liabilities			
Debentures	2,810,904	2,810,905	3,140,786
Lease Liabilities	1,189,305	1,246,805	1,305,016
Provisions	95,048	120,955	101,367
TOTAL NON CURRENT LIABILITIES	4,152,704	4,253,133	4,647,623
NET ASSETS	111,098,166	108,617,324	130,209,586
EQUITY			
Reserves - Cash Backed	8,612,420	8,591,484	9,125,545
Reserves - Asset Revaluation	71,591,811	71,591,811	92,073,469
Retained Surplus	30,893,935	28,434,029	29,010,572
TOTAL EQUITY	111,098,166	108,617,324	130,209,586
RESERVES - CASH BACKED			
Opening Balance	8,591,484	9,087,247	9,087,247
Transfer to Reserves	20,936	2,891,989	38,298
Transfer from Reserves	0	(3,387,752)	0
TOTAL RESERVES - CASH BACKED	8,612,420	8,591,484	9,125,545
RESERVES - ASSET REVALUATION			
Opening Balance	71,591,811	71,591,811	92,073,469
TOTAL RESERVES - ASSET REVALUATION	71,591,811	71,591,811	92,073,469
RETAINED SURPLUS			
Opening Balance	28,434,029	27,948,844	27,948,844
Change in Net Assets from Operations	2,480,842	(10,579)	1,100,026
Transfer from Reserve	0	3,387,752	0
Transfer to Reserve	(20,936)	(2,891,988)	(38,298)
TOTAL RETAINED SURPLUS	30,893,935	28,434,029	29,010,572
TOTAL EQUITY	111,098,166	108,617,324	130,209,586

### TOWN OF COTTESLOE STATEMENT OF CAPITAL ACQUSITIONS AND CAPITAL FUNDING For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

Capital Acquisitions	Note	Actual New /Upgrade (a)	Actual (Renewal Expenditure) (b)	Actual Total (c) = (a)+(b)	YTD Budget (d)	Annual Budget	Variance (d) - (c)
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Land and Buildings	13	157,139	89	157,228	1,407,648	1,428,200	(1,250,420)
Infrastructure Assets - Roads	13	344,009	0	344,009	382,779	326,950	(38,770)
Infrastructure Assets - Carparks	13	0	16,637	16,637	36,000	40,000	(19,363)
Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths	13	0	99,232	99,232	86,000	90,000	13,232
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage	13	0	278,411	278,411	750,000	750,000	(471,589)
Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Reserves	13	360,275	5,968	366,243	918,409	1,143,409	(552,166)
Infrastructure Assets - Miscellaneous	13	31,407	38,260	69,667	180,000	190,000	(110,333)
Infrastructure Assets - Street Furniture	13	6,440	249,949	256,389	285,196	307,198	(28,807)
Infrastructure Assets - Rights of Way	13	0	o	О	46,000	20,000	(46,000)
Infrastructure Assets - Irrigation	13	0	o	О	20,000	20,000	(20,000)
Plant and Equipment	13	0	240,155	240,155	265,462	240,462	(25,307)
Furniture and Equipment	13	0	97,182	97,182	130,303	36,500	(33,121)
Capital Expenditure Totals		899,270	1,025,883	1,925,153	4,507,797	4,592,719	(2,582,644)

### Funded By:

Funded By:				
Capital Grants and Contributions	654,026	1,854,513	1,754,321	1,200,487
Borrowings	0	О	О	0
Other (Disposals & C/Fwd)	128,206	140,000	140,000	(11,794)
Own Source Funding - Cash Backed Reserves				
Property Reserve	0	0	1,000,000	0
Infrastructure Reserve	0	0	160,409	0
Foreshore Redevelopment Reserve	0	0	598,929	0
Right of Way Reserve	0	0	20,000	0
Total Own Source Funding - Cash Backed Reserves	0	О	1,779,338	0
Own Source Funding - Operations	1,142,921	2,513,284	919,060	(3,771,337)
Capital Funding Total	1,271,127	4,507,797	4,592,719	(2,582,644)



Comments

#### TOTAL OF COTTESEDE

### STATEMENT OF BUDGET AMENDMENTS (Statutory Reporting Program) For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

Budget Review adopted 22 March 2022			Amended Annual
	Budget	<b>Budget Review</b>	Budget
	\$	\$	\$
Operating Revenues			
Governance	4,500	450	4,950
General Purpose Funding - Rates	11,277,445	47,555	11,325,000
General Purpose Funding - Other	288,866	(2,287)	286,579
Law, Order and Public Safety	70,050	(27,015)	43,035
Health	92,900	34,115	127,015
Education and Welfare	32,900	3,600	36,500
Community Amenities	564,100	194,151	758,251
Recreation and Culture	476,567	25,500	502,067
Transport	1,053,000	429,835	1,482,835
Economic Services	187,800	(31,000)	156,800
Other Property and Services	1,100	18,000	19,100
Total Operating Revenue	14,049,228	692,904	14,742,132
Operating Expense			
Governance	(941,159)	(36,536)	(977,695)
General Purpose Funding	(345,970)	(50,602)	(396,572)
Law, Order and Public Safety	(476,487)	(43,127)	(519,614)
Health	(282,269)	(78,172)	(360,441)
Education and Welfare	(311,577)	(68,621)	(380,198)
Community Amenities	(4,005,297)	(239,710)	(4,245,007)
Recreation and Culture	(4,891,048)	(548,620)	(5,439,668)
Transport	(3,849,082)	(478,432)	(4,327,514)
Economic Services	(507,737)	(39,693)	(547,430)
Other Property and Services	(7,064)	7,064	0
Total Operating Expenditure	(15,617,690)	(1,576,449)	(17,194,139)
Funding Balance Adjustments			
Add back Depreciation	2,442,097	513,590	2,955,687
Adjust Right of Use Assets Liability non-current	0	0	0
Receivables from Other LG's non-current	О	0	О
Adjust Non Current Receivables	О	0	o
Adjustment for increase in current provisions			
written back	О	0	o
Adjustment for increase in non-current accrued			
expense (payables)	О	0	О
Adjustment for increase in LSL payable to LG's non-			
current		0	0
		(4.0.000)	(10,000)
Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal	(15.038)	(18,000)	(18,000)
Adjust Employee Provisions non-current  Net Cash from Operations	(15,028)	(207.055)	(15,028)
Net Cash from Operations	858,607	(387,955)	470,652
Capital Revenues			
Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	1,754,321	100,192	1,854,513
Proceeds from Disposal of Assets		100,192	l ' ' ' I
Total Capital Revenues	140,000	100 103	140,000
Total Capital Neverlues	1,894,321	100,192	1,994,513

#### ......

### STATEMENT OF BUDGET AMENDMENTS (Statutory Reporting Program) For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

Budget Review adopted 22 March 2022			Amended Annual
8	Budget	Budget Review	Budget
	\$	\$	\$
Capital Expenses			
Land and Buildings	(1,428,200)	(291,458)	(1,719,658)
Infrastructure - Roads	(326,950)	(55,829)	(382,779)
Infrastructure - Car parks	(40,000)	0	(40,000)
Infrastructure - Footpaths	(90,000)	8,084	(81,916)
Infrastructure - Drainage	(750,000)	0	(750,000)
Infrastructure - Parks & Reserves	(1,143,409)	10,000	(1,133,409)
Infrastructure - Miscellaneous	(190,000)	0	(190,000)
Infrastructure - Streetscape	(307,198)	(8,500)	(315,698)
Infrastructure - Rights of Way	(20,000)	(26,000)	(46,000)
Infrastructure - Irrigation	(20,000)	0	(20,000)
Plant and Equipment	(240,462)	(25,000)	(265,462)
Furniture and Equipment	(36,500)	(150,803)	(187,303)
Total Capital Expenditure	(4,592,719)	(539,506)	(5,132,225)
Net Cash from Capital Activities	(2,698,398)	(439,314)	(3,137,712)
Figure du s			
Financing			
Proceeds from New Debentures	0	0	0
Proceeds from Advances	0	0	0
Self-Supporting Loan Principal	73,841	0	73,841
Transfer from Reserves	1,837,334	191,130	2,028,464
Purchase of Investments	0	0	0
Advances to Community Groups	0	0	0
Repayment of Debentures	(388,093)	0	(388,093)
Transfer to Reserves	(240,221)	(250,000)	(490,221)
Net Cash from Financing Activities	1,282,861	(58,870)	1,223,991
Net Operations, Capital and Financing	(556,930)	(886,139)	(1,443,069)
Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit)	556,930	926,648	1,483,578
Closing Funding Surplus(Deficit)	0	40,509	40,509

### TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

### 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

#### (a) Basis of Accounting

This statement comprises a special purpose financial report which has been prepared in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local governments and not-for-profit entities), Australian Accounting Interpretations, other authoritative pronouncements of the Australian Accounting Standards Board, the Local Government Act 1995 and accompanying regulations. Material accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this statement are presented below and have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise.

Except for cash flow and rate setting information, the report has also been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities.

### **Critical Accounting Estimates**

The preparation of a financial report in conformity with Australian Accounting Standards requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that effect the application of policies and reported amounts of assets and liabilities, income and expenses.

The estimates and associated assumptions are based on historical experience and various other factors that are believed to be reasonable under the circumstances; the results of which form the basis of making the judgements about carrying values of assets and liabilities that are not readily apparent from other sources. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

### (b) The Local Government Reporting Entity

All Funds through which the Council controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in this statement.

In the process of reporting on the local government as a single unit, all transactions and balances between those funds (for example, loans and transfers between Funds) have been eliminated.

All monies held in the Trust Fund are excluded from the statement, but a separate statement of those monies appears at Note 12.

### (c) Rounding Off Figures

All figures shown in this statement are rounded to the nearest dollar.

### (d) Rates, Grants, Donations and Other Contributions

Rates, grants, donations and other contributions are recognised as revenues when the local government obtains control over the assets comprising the contributions. Control over assets acquired from rates is obtained at the commencement of the rating period or, where earlier, upon receipt of the rates.

### (e) Goods and Services Tax

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Taxation Office (ATO).

Receivables and payables are stated inclusive of GST receivable or payable.

The net amount of GST recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO is included with receivables or payables in the statement of financial position.

Cash flows are presented on a gross basis. The GST components of cash flows arising from investing or financing activities which are recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO are presented as operating cash flows.

### TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

### 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

### (f) Cash and Cash Equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, cash at bank, deposits available on demand with banks and other short term highly liquid investments that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value and bank overdrafts.

Bank overdrafts are reported as short term borrowings in current liabilities in the statement of financial position.

### (g) Trade and Other Receivables

Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of business

Receivables expected to be collected within 12 months of the end of the reporting period are classified as current assets. All other receivables are classified as non-current assets.

Collectability of trade and other receivables is reviewed on an ongoing basis. Debts that are known to be uncollectible are written off when identified. An allowance for doubtful debts is raised when there is objective evidence that they will not be collectible.

#### (h) Inventories

#### General

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value.

Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

### Land Held for Resale

Land held for development and sale is valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Cost includes the cost of acquisition, development, borrowing costs and holding costs until completion of development. Finance costs and holding charges incurred after development is completed are expensed.

Gains and losses are recognised in profit or loss at the time of signing an unconditional contract of sale if significant risks and rewards, and effective control over the land, are passed on to the buyer at this point.

Land held for sale is classified as current except where it is held as non-current based on Council's intentions to release for sale.

### (i) Fixed Assets

All assets are initially recognised at cost. Cost is determined as the fair value of the assets given as consideration plus costs incidental to the acquisition. For assets acquired at no cost or for nominal consideration, cost is determined as fair value at the date of acquisition. The cost of non-current assets constructed by the local government includes the cost of all materials used in the construction, direct labour on the project and an appropriate proportion of variable and fixed overhead.

Certain asset classes may be revalued on a regular basis such that the carrying values are not materially different from fair value. Assets carried at fair value are to be revalued with sufficient regularity to ensure the carrying amount does not differ materially from that determined using fair value at reporting date.

### TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

### 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

### (j) Depreciation of Non-Current Assets

All non-current assets having a limited useful life are systematically depreciated over their useful lives in a manner which reflects the consumption of the future economic benefits embodied in those assets.

Depreciation is recognised on a straight-line basis, using rates which are reviewed each reporting period. Major depreciation rates and periods are:

Buildings 33 - 159 years Furniture and Equipment 2 to 15 years Plant and Equipment 2 to 10 years Infrastructure - Roads 25 to 50 years Infrastructure - Footpaths 26 to 50 years Infrastructure - Drainage 20 to 50 years Infrastructure - Irrigation 8 to 25 years Infrastructure - Parks 5 to 237 years Infrastructure - Streetscapes 15 to 25 years Infrastructure - Right of Ways 34 years Infrastructure - Carparks 34 years Infrastructure - Miscellaneous 10 to 60 years

### (k) Trade and Other Payables

Trade and other payables represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the Council prior to the end of the financial year that are unpaid and arise when the Council becomes obliged to make future payments in respect of the purchase of these goods and services. The amounts are unsecured, are recognised as a current liability and are normally paid within 30 days of recognition.

### (I) Employee Benefits

The provisions for employee benefits relates to amounts expected to be paid for long service leave, annual leave, wages and salaries and are calculated as follows:

- (i) Wages, Salaries, Annual Leave and Long Service Leave (Short-term Benefits)

  The provision for employees' benefits to wages, salaries, annual leave and long service leave expected to be settled within 12 months represents the amount the Town has a present obligation to
  - be settled within 12 months represents the amount the Town has a present obligation to pay resulting from employees services provided to balance date. The provision has been calculated at nominal amounts based on remuneration rates the Town expects to pay and includes related on-costs.
- (ii) Annual Leave and Long Service Leave (Long-term Benefits)

The liability for long service leave is recognised in the provision for employee benefits and measured as the present value of expected future payments to be made in respect of services provided by employees up to the reporting date using the project unit credit method. Consideration is given to expected future wage and salary levels, experience of employee departures and periods of service. Expected future payments are discounted using market yields at the reporting date on national government bonds with terms to maturity and currency that match as closely as possible, the estimated future cash outflows. Where the Town does not have the unconditional right to defer settlement beyond 12 months, the liability is recognised as a current liability.

### TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

### 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

### (m) Interest-bearing Loans and Borrowings

All loans and borrowings are initially recognised at the fair value of the consideration received less directly attributable transaction costs.

After initial recognition, interest-bearing loans and borrowings are subsequently measured at amortised cost using the effective interest method. Fees paid on the establishment of loan facilities that are yield related are included as part of the carrying amount of the loans and borrowings.

Borrowings are classified as current liabilities unless the Council has an unconditional right to defer settlement of the liability for at least 12 months after the balance sheet date.

#### **Borrowing Costs**

Borrowing costs are recognised as an expense when incurred except where they are directly attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of a qualifying asset. Where this is the case, they are capitalised as part of the cost of the particular asset.

### (n) Provisions

Provisions are recognised when: The council has a present legal or constructive obligation as a result of past events; it is more likely than not that an outflow of resources will be required to settle the obligation; and the amount has been reliably estimated. Provisions are not recognised for future operating losses.

Where there are a number of similar obligations, the likelihood that an outflow will be required in settlement is determined by considering the class of obligations as a whole. A provision is recognised even if the likelihood of an outflow with respect to any one of item included in the same class of obligations may be small.

### (o) Current and Non-Current Classification

In the determination of whether an asset or liability is current or non-current, consideration is given to the time when each asset or liability is expected to be settled. The asset or liability is classified as current if it is expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the Council's operational cycle. In the case of liabilities where Council does not have the unconditional right to defer settlement beyond 12 months, such as vested long service leave, the liability is classified as current even if not expected to be settled within the next 12 months. Inventories held for trading are classified as current even if not expected to be realised in the next 12 months except for land held for resale where it is held as non current based on Council's intentions to release for sale.

### TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

### 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

### (p) Nature or Type Classifications

#### Rates

All rates levied under the Local Government Act 1995. Includes general, differential, specific area rates, minimum rates, interim rates, back rates, ex-gratia rates, less discounts offered. Exclude administration fees, interest on instalments, interest on arrears and service charges.

### **Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions**

Refer to all amounts received as grants, subsidies and contributions that are not non-operating grants.

### Non-Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions

Amounts received specifically for the acquisition, construction of new or the upgrading of non-current assets paid to a local government, irrespective of whether these amounts are received as capital grants, subsidies, contributions or donations.

### **Profit on Asset Disposal**

Profit on the disposal of assets including gains on the disposal of long term investments. Losses are disclosed under the expenditure classifications.

### **Fees and Charges**

Revenues (other than service charges) from the use of facilities and charges made for local government services, sewerage rates, rentals, hire charges, fee for service, photocopying charges, licences, sale of goods or information, fines, penalties and administration fees. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as rubbish collection fees, rental of property, fines and penalties, other fees and charges.

### **Interest Earnings**

Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

### Other Revenue / Income

Other revenue, which can not be classified under the above headings, includes dividends, discounts, rehates etc.

### **Employee Costs**

All costs associate with the employment of person such as salaries, wages, allowances, benefits such as vehicle and housing, superannuation, employment expenses, removal expenses, relocation expenses, worker's compensation insurance, training costs, conferences, safety expenses, medical examinations, fringe benefit tax, etc.

### **Materials and Contracts**

All expenditures on materials, supplies and contracts not classified under other headings. These include supply of goods and materials, legal expenses, consultancy, maintenance agreements, communication expenses, advertising expenses, membership, periodicals, publications, hire expenses, rental, leases, postage and freight etc. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as contract services, consultancy, information technology, rental or lease expenditures.

### Utilities (Gas, Electricity, Water, etc.)

Expenditures made to the respective agencies for the provision of power, gas or water. Exclude expenditures incurred for the reinstatement of roadwork on behalf of these agencies.

### TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

### 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

### (q) Nature or Type Classifications (Continued)

#### Insurance

All insurance other than worker's compensation and health benefit insurance included as a cost of employment.

### Loss on asset disposal

Loss on the disposal of fixed assets.

#### Depreciation on non-current assets

Depreciation expense raised on all classes of assets.

### Interest expenses

Interest and other costs of finance paid, including costs of finance for loan debentures, overdraft accommodation and refinancing expenses.

### Other expenditure

Statutory fees, taxes, provision for bad debts, member's fees or levies including WA Fire Brigade Levy and State taxes. Donations and subsidies made to community groups.

### (r) Statement of Objectives

Council has adopted a 'Plan for the future' comprising a Strategic Community Plan and Corporate Business Plan to provide the long term community vision, aspirations and objectives.

In order to discharge its responsibilities to the community, the Town has developed a set of operational and financial objectives. These objectives have been established both on an overall basis, reflected by the Town's Community Vision, and for each of its broad activities/programs.

### **COMMUNITY VISION**

"To preserve and improve Cottesloe's natural and built environment and beach lifestyle by using sustainable strategies. Members of the community will continue to be engaged to shape the future for Cottesloe and strengthen Council's leadership role."

### (s) Reporting Programs

Council operations as disclosed in this statement encompass the following service orientated activities/programs:

### GOVERNANCE

Expenses associated with provision of services to members of council and elections. Also included are costs associated with computer operations, corporate accounting, corporate records and asset management. Costs reported as administrative expenses are redistributed.

### GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING

Rates and associated revenues, general purpose government grants, interest revenue and other miscellaneous revenues. The costs associated with raising the above mentioned revenues, eg. Valuation expenses, debt collection and overheads.

### LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY

Enforcement of Local Laws, fire prevention, animal control and provision of ranger services.

### HEALTH

Health inspection services and food quality control.

### TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

### 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

### (s) Reporting Programs (Continued)

### **COMMUNITY AMENITIES**

Sanitation, stormwater drainage, protection of the environment, public conveniences and town planning.

### RECREATION AND CULTURE

Parks, gardens and recreation reserves, library services, swimming facilities, walk trails, foreshore and public

#### TRANSPORT

Construction and maintenance of roads, footpaths, drainage works, parking facilities, traffic control, depot operations, plant purchase, and cleaning of streets.

### **ECONOMIC SERVICES**

Tourism, community development, pest control, building services and private works.

### OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES

Plant works, plant overheads and stock of materials.

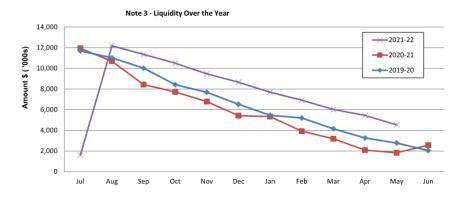
### TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

### Note 2: EXPLANATION OF MATERIAL VARIANCES (> \$25,000)

Reporting Program	Var. \$ YTD	Var. %	Timing/ Permanent	Explanation of Variance to Budget Review
Operating Revenues				
General Purpose Funding - Other	222,914	79%	Part timing, part	Financial Assistance Grants for 22/23, part received early
Recreation and Culture	51,549	11%	permanent Timing	Revenue from facilities hire
			Part timing, part	Extra revenue from parking fines, and contribution East Cott
Transport	329,853	23%	permanent	parking
Economic Services	82,229	56%	Permanent	Building Licence fees and Fines pool fences - permanent Extra rembursements offset in expenses, and profit on asset
Other Property and Services	16,796	88%	Permanent	sale
Capital Revenues				
				Received various grants and contributions as per Note 11.
	(4.200.407)	(650()	<b>.</b>	Some contributions to be C/fwd until playground strategy
Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	(1,200,487)	(65%)	Timing	adopted.
Total Revenue Variance	(467,526)			
Operating Expenses				
General Purpose Funding	56,123	(15%)	Timing	Timing of admin overhead allocation costs
Governance	(271,931)	71%	Timing	Timing of allocation of administration costs
Law, Order and Public Safety	100,972	(21%)	Timing	Timing in CCTV upgrades, and CCTV strategy - to be C/fwd to 22/23
	104,826	(32%)	Timing	Timing of projects, including Public health planning, and
Health	104,820	(32%)	Tilling	allocation of Compliance costs
Community Amenities	284,377	(7%)	Timing	Timing of waste costs, and admin & compliance allocations
Recreation and Culture	703,769	(14%)	Timing	Timing of expenditure at the foreshore parks and reserves
Transport	596,298	(15%)	Timing	Timing of road and parking facilities maintenance
Economic Services	39,074	(8%)	Timing	Timing of administration overhead allocation costs Timing of lease interest expenses and public works, plant and
Other Property and Services	78,269	(2405%)	Timing	administration overhead allocations
Capital Expenses				
5	22.424	(250/)		Purchase of IT equipment - budgeted for in 20/21, due to covid
Furniture and Equipment Land and Buildings	33,121 1,250,420	(25%) (89%)	Permanent Timing	received and paid for in 21/22. Timing of Anderson Pavillion Development
Plant and Equipment	25,307	(10%)	Timing	Timing of Anderson Favillion Development  Timing of plant replacement program
Infrastructure - Roads	38,770	(10%)	Timing	Timing of Roads program
Infrastructure - Drainage	471,589	(63%)	Timing	Timing of drainage at rotunda
				Timing of Dutch Inn playground upgrade; & other playgrounds
Infrastructure - Parks & Reserves	552,166	(60%)	Timing	C/fwd to 22/23
Infrastructure - Miscellaneous	110,333	(61%)	Timing	Timing of Foreshore development
Infrastructure - Streetscape	28,807	(10%)	Timing	Timing of Street Tree planting
Infrastructure - Rights of Way	46,000	(100%)	Timing	Timing of ROW
Total Expenditure Variance	4,296,725			
Non Cash				
Depreciation	(84,362)	(3%)	Timing	Timing
·		(270)		
Leave Provisions	(25,907)		Timing	Timing of employee leave provisions - reviewed every 6 months
Total Non Cash	(119,675)			
Financing				
				Transfers from reserves to occur in June for those projects that
Transfer from Reserves	(2,028,464)	(100%)	Timing	are progressed

### TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

ote 3: NET CURRENT FUNDING POSITION		Positive=Surplus (Negative=Deficit)						
		-						
	Note	YTD 31 May 2022	30 June 2021	YTD 31 May 2021				
		\$	\$	\$				
Current Assets								
Municipal Account		1,724,478	2,879,751	3,298,348				
Till Floats & Petty Cash		1,300	1,300	1,300				
Term Investments		4,216,090	12,764	12,762				
Restricted - Reserves		8,609,258	8,591,484	9,125,546				
Restricted - Trust Deposits		676,015	674,180	674,180				
Rates		166,175	147,194	206,331				
Emergency Services Levies		37,541	29,940	39,851				
Rates and ESL Rebates		28,220	369	43,102				
Accounts Receivable - Debtors		186,110	169,289	66,698				
Provision for Doubtful Debts - Debtors		(19,392)	(14,545)	(19,322)				
Accounts Receivable - Infringements		460,820	436,601	477,846				
Provision for Doubtful Debts - Infringements		(198,115)	(189,407)	(85,075)				
Accrued Income		21,393	8,114	16,406				
Self Supporting Loans		31,408	62,141	30,076				
Prepayments		98,628	29,259	0				
Long Service Leave from other LG's		52.000	0	44,390				
Other		52,898	0	(13)				
Inventories		33,355	33,355	34,157				
Provision for Obsolesence - Inventories		(24,367)	(23,795)	(24,367)				
		16,101,815	12,847,994	13,942,216				
Less: Current Liabilities								
Payables		(1,117,425)	(482,586)	(247,726)				
Bonds - other creditors		(711,618)	(613,334)	(621,758)				
Trust - POS		(674,180)	(674,180)	(674,180)				
Income in Advance		(131,397)	(342,701)	(95,597)				
Accrued Expenses		(205,675)	(509,107)	(1,309,438)				
Long Service Leave to other LG's		(37,147)	(15,093)	(999)				
Interest Bearing Liabilities		0	(329,882)	0				
Other		0	0	(2,185)				
Lease Liability		(55,773)	(58,211)	(668)				
Provisions		(1,100,892)	(1,047,417)	(966,036)				
		(4,034,107)	(4,072,511)	(3,918,587)				
Less:								
Cash Reserves	7	(8,609,258)	(8,591,484)	(9,125,546)				
Loans - Clubs		(31,408)	(62,141)	(30,076)				
Add:								
Loans		0	329,882	0				
Lease Liability		55,773	58,211	668				
Provisions		1,100,892	1,047,417	966,036				
Net Current Funding Position		4,527,934	1,557,368	1,834,043				



Comments - Net Current Funding Position

### TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

#### Note 4: CASH AND INVESTMENTS

(a)	Cash Deposits
	Municipal Bank Account

#### (b) Term Deposits

Total

Term Deposits

Term Deposit 12-770-3360

Term Deposit 64-955-9802

Term Deposit 036-157-58-1864

Term Deposit 036-030-20-5968

Term Deposit 036-030-20-5968

Term Deposit 82-161-5977

Term Deposit (ESGTD)

Term Deposit 0220124117193 (ESGTD)

Term Deposit 70-265-2839

Term Deposit (ESGTD)

Term Deposit (ESGTD)

Term Deposit (ESGTD)

Term Deposit (ESGTD)

Term Deposit 43-714-6547

Term Deposit 36-657-7533

Interest	Green or ESG	Unrestricted	Restricted	Trust	Total	Institution	Maturity
Rate	Deposit	\$	\$	\$	Amount \$		Date
Variable	N	1,724,478			1,724,478	NAB	At Call
0.36%	N			676,015	676,015	NAB	20-Jun-22
0.28%	N	6,428			6,428	NAB	14-Jun-22
0.28%	N	6,362			6,362	NAB	14-Jun-22
0.27%	N		1,863,208		1,863,208	WESTPAC	15-Nov-22
0.23%	N		1,852,936		1,852,936	WESTPAC	04-Jun-22
0.30%	N		623,730		623,730	NAB	07-Jun-22
0.30%	Υ		1,622,785		1,622,785	CBA	13-Jun-22
0.60%	Υ		1,614,317		1,614,317	CBA	28-Jun-22
0.35%	N	1,202,097			1,202,097	NAB	20-Jun-22
0.36%	N		96,634		96,634	NAB	10-Jun-22
0.69%	Υ	500,000			500,000	CBA	29-Jun-22
0.68%	Υ	1,000,541			1,000,541	CBA	29-Jun-22
0.27%	Υ	1,000,132			1,000,132	CBA	03-Jun-22
0.43%	N	500,530			500,530	NAB	23-Jun-22
0.45%	N		935,648		935,648	NAB	07-Jun-22
		5,940,568	8,609,258	676,015	15,225,841		

#### SUMMARY OF FUNDS INVESTED IN TERM & CASH DEPOSITS

BANK	Unrestricted \$	Restricted \$	Trust \$	Total \$	Total %	Total Green/ESG Deposits \$	Total Non Green Deposits \$
NATIONAL AUSTRALIA BANK	3,439,895	1,656,012	676,015	5,771,922	38%	0	5,771,922
WESTPAC BANKING CORPORATION	0	3,716,144	0	3,716,144	24%	0	3,716,144
COMMONWEALTH BANK OF AUSTRALIA	2,500,673	3,237,102	0	5,737,775	38%	5,737,775	-
TOTAL	5,940,568	8,609,258	676,015	15,225,841	100%	5,737,775	9,488,066

#### Comments/Notes - Investments

Rates due date was 28 September, and excess Municipal (unrestricted) Cash deposits were invested in early October. 90 day Bank bill rate as at 31 May 2022

When interest rates are competitive, the Town invests in Green Deposits and in Environmental, Social, Governance Term Deposits (ESGTD).



22

### TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

### Note 5: BUDGET AMENDMENTS

Amendments to original budget since budget adoption. Surplus/(Deficit)

All budget amendments year to date, are updated in the Budget Review item in March 2022.

GL Account Code	Description	Council Resolution	Classification	Non Cash Adjustment	Increase in Available Cash	Decrease in Available Cash	
	Budget Adoption Permanent Changes Mid Year Budget Review	10.1.3 March 2022	Various	\$ (495,590)	\$ 40,509	\$	\$ 40,509

### TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

### Note 6: RECEIVABLES

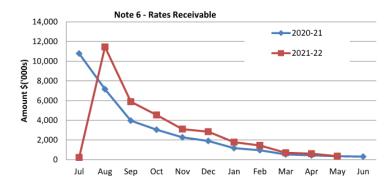
### Receivables - Rates

**Opening Arrears Previous Years** Levied this year Less Collections to date **Equals Current Outstanding** 

### **Net Rates Collectable**

% Collected

YTD 31 May 2022	YTD 31 May 2021	30 June 2021
\$	\$	\$
369,991	269,670	320,388
11,344,384	10,875,226	10,886,915
(11,356,676)	(10,783,397)	(10,837,312)
357,699	361,499	369,991
357,699	361,499	369,991
96.95%	96.76%	96.70%



### Comments/Notes - Receivables Rates

Rates were issued 19 August 2021, with a due date of 28 September 2021. In 2020-2021 the due date was 4 September 2020.

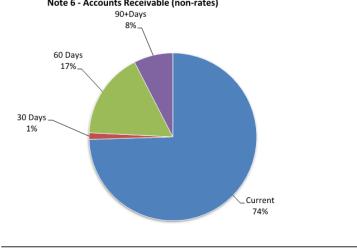
Receivables - General	Current	30 Days	60 Days	90+Days
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Receivables - General	138,676	2,348	31,042	14,044

**Total Receivables General Outstanding** 

186,110

### Amounts shown above include GST (where applicable)

### Note 6 - Accounts Receivable (non-rates)



Comments/Notes - Receivables General

2 5

### TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

### Note 6: RECEIVABLES (Continued)

Itemised Listing of Sundry Debtors greater than \$1,000 and older than 90 days not on a complying payment arrangement

		>90 days	Total	
Debtor No	Debtor Name	\$	\$	Narration
1040	Lucky Seven WA Pty Ltd	\$ 4,134.12	\$ 4,202.03	Health licence fees
782	P Salmeri	\$ 1,232.39	\$ 1,253.55	Health licence fees
556	Ocean Group Cottesloe Pty Ltd	\$ 1,994.43	\$ 2,011.48	Health licence fees & Food Act Infringement
1360	KMAG Events Pty Ltd t/as Cottesloe Eatz & Beatz Festival	\$ 1,763.00	\$ 13,078.02	Hire of Event bins & Health Licence fees

Comments/Notes - Receivables General

Dago 26

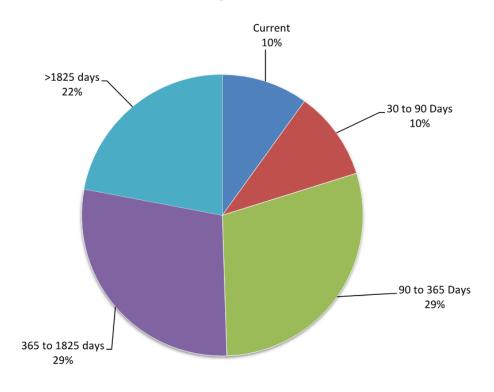
# TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

### Note 6: RECEIVABLES (Continued)

Receivables - Infringements	Current	30 to 90 Days	90 to 365 Days	365 to 1825 days	>1825 days
	\$	\$	\$		\$
Receivables - Infringements	45,800	47,139	135,098	131,337	101,446
<b>Total Receivables General Outsta</b>	ınding				460,820

### Amounts shown above include GST (where applicable)

Note 6 - Accounts Receivable - Infringements



### Comments/Notes - Receivables Infringements

The majority of infringement debtors over ninety days are with Fines Enforcement Registry for collection.

### TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

### Note 7: Cash Backed Reserve

2021-22

									Actual		
		Opening		Budget	Actual	Budget	Actual	Budget	Transfers	Budget	Actual YTD
	Sub	Balance	Opening	Interest	Interest	Transfers In	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Out	Closing	Closing
Name	Account	Budget	Balance Actual	Earned	Earned	(+)	(+)	(-)	(-)	Balance	Balance
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Waste Management Reserve	219	198,873	198,948	496	485	0	0	0	0	199,369	199,433
Property Reserve	220	1,425,517	1,434,965	3,314	3,496	0	0	(1,000,000)	0	428,831	1,438,461
Parking Reserve	221	11,751	11,752	29	29	0	0	0	0	11,780	11,780
Infrastructure Reserve	226	358,454	388,334	896	946	169,892	0	(160,409)	0	368,833	389,280
Leave Reserve	227	299,447	299,541	749	730	0	0	(57,996)	0	242,200	300,271
Civic Centre Reserve	228	249,340	271,174	623	661	0	0	0	0	249,963	271,835
Library Reserve	229	190,845	190,902	477	465	0	0	0	0	191,322	191,367
Legal Reserve	262	149,694	149,740	374	365	0	0	0	0	150,068	150,105
Foreshore Redevelopment Reserve	273	3,721,030	3,389,686	7,993	8,260	0	0	(598,929)	0	3,130,094	3,397,946
Right of Way Reserve	276	125,309	195,368	313	476	50,000	0	(20,000)	0	155,622	195,844
Sculpture and Artworks	299	118,189	118,225	296	288	0	0	0	0	118,485	118,513
Green Infrastructure Reserve Fund	307	189,798	189,853	474	463	0	0	0	0	190,272	190,316
Active Transport Reserve	308	514,711	514,861	1,287	1,255	0	0	0	0	515,998	516,116
Information Technology Reserve	309	667,776	692,972	1,669	1,689	0	0	0	0	669,445	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Recreation Precinct Reserve	310	0	9,556	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	9,579
Shark Barrier Reserve	323	135,460	135,500	339	330	0	0	0	0	135,799	135,830
Public Open Space Reserve	384	400,000	400,107	1,000	975	0	0	0	0	401,000	401,082
		8,756,194	8,591,484	20,329	20,936	219,892	0	(1,837,334)	0	7,159,081	8,612,420

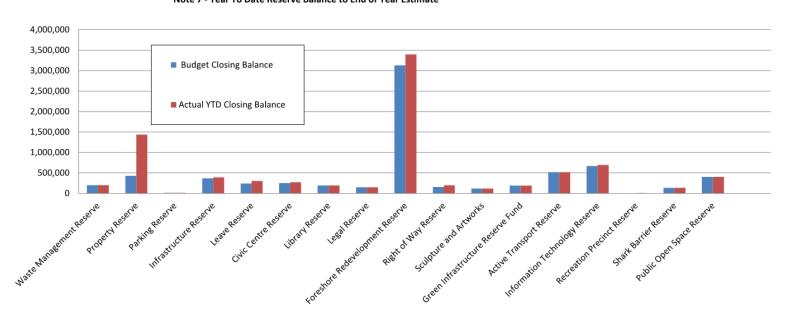
Comments/Notes - Reserves

### TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

### Note 7: Cash Backed Reserve (Continued)

2021-22

Note 7 - Year To Date Reserve Balance to End of Year Estimate



20

### TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

Note 8: CAPITAL DISPOSALS

•	I D 64 // \ - 6	A+ DiI				Current			
Actua	l Profit/(Loss) of	Asset Disposai				YTD 31	05 2022		1
				Disposals					
			Profit		Proceeds full	Amended Annual		Variance	
Cost/Revaluation	Accum Depr	Proceeds	(Loss)		year	Budget Profit/(Loss)	Actual Profit/(Loss)	Profit/(Loss)	Comments
\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	
21,000	(5,250)	19,905	4,155	Disposal of mowing ute (1448)	18,000	0	0	0	
20,000	(4,700)	17,859	2,559	Disposal of reticulation ute (1445)	18,000	0	2,559	2,559	
21,000	(5,250)	16,950	1,200	Disposal of carpenter ute (1446)	0	0	1,200	1,200	C/Fwd from PY
29,000	(7,400)	31,645	10,045	Disposal of passenger vehicle (1499)	0	0	10,045	10,045	C/Fwd from PY
34,318	(17,218)	27,552	10,452	Disposal of passenger vehicle (1498)	30,000				
27,152	(11,852)	14,294	(1,006)	Disposal of passenger vehicle (1465)	19,000				
			0	Disposal of passenger vehicle	31,000				
				Disposal of ranger vehicle	24,000				
				-					
152,470	(51,670)	128,206	27,406		140,000	0	13,805	13,805	

Comments/Notes - Asset Disposals

# TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

Note 9: RATING INFORMATION	Rate in	Number	Rateable	Rate	Interim	Total	Budget
	, <b>\$</b>	of Properties	Value \$	Revenue \$	Rates Ś	Revenue \$	Rate Revenue
RATE TYPE		Froperties		,	,	,	\$
Differential General Rate							·
GRV - Residential Improved (RI)	0.071001	3,236	129,796,743	9,215,699	45,260	9,260,959	9,179,714
GRV - Residential Vacant (RV)	0.071001	79	3,441,820	244,373		244,373	254,831
GRV - Commercial Improved (CI)	0.071001	65	7,959,186	565,110		565,110	566,678
GRV - Commercial Vacant (CV)	0.071001	2	120,500	8,556		8,556	8,556
GRV - Commercial Town (CT)	0.082283	119	10,651,931	876,472		876,472	876,473
GRV - Industrial (I)	0.071001	1	28,020	1,989		1,989	1,989
						·	
Sub-Totals		3,502	151,998,200	10,912,198	45,260	10,957,458	10,888,241
	Minimum		•				
Minimum Payment	\$						
GRV - Residential Improved (RI)	1,202	292	4,316,000	350,984		350,984	353,388
GRV - Residential Vacant (RV)	1,202	4	1,170	4,808		4,808	4,808
GRV - Commercial Improved (CI)	1,202	11	132,224	13,222		13,222	13,222
GRV - Commercial Town (CT)	1,202	19	253,171	22,838		22,838	22,838
Sub-Totals		326	4,702,565	391,852	0	391,852	394,256
			•			11,349,310	11,282,497
Concession						(4,926)	(5,052)
Amount from General Rates						11,344,384	11,277,445
Ex-Gratia Rates						0	o
Specified Area Rates						0	0
Totals	]					11,344,384	11,277,445

### Comments - Rating Information

Rates issue date was 19 August 2021, and due date was 28 September 2021.

# TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

### 10. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS

(a) Debenture Repayments

	Principal 1-Jul-21	New Loans	 Principal Repayments		Principal Outstanding		Interest Repayments	
Particulars			Actual \$	Budget \$	Actual \$	Budget \$	Actual \$	Budget \$
Loan 105 - Community Organisation	89,774		34,269	34,269	55,505	55,505	5,059	5,059
Loan 107 - Joint Library Project	2,880,199		263,264	263,264	2,616,935	2,616,935	183,285	183,285
Loan 108 - Community Organisation	170,813		32,349	32,349	138,464	138,464	4,411	4,411
	3,140,786	0	329,882	329,882	2,810,904	2,810,904	192,755	192,755

Loan numbers 105 and 108 are financed from community organisations. Loan number 107 is financed by general purpose revenue.

(b) New Debentures

No new debentures are budgeted during 2021/22.

### TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

### Note 11: GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Program/Details	Grant/Contribution Provider	2021-22	Variations	Operating	Capital	Recoup Status	
		Original Budget	Additions (Deletions)			Received	Not Received
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING							
Grants Commission - General - Actual Received includes 22/23 received in advance	WALGGC	78,201		78,201		249,743	(171,542)
Grants Commission - General - Actual Received includes 22/23 received in advance	WALGGC	47,165		47,165		108,889	(61,724)
GOVERNANCE							
Occupational Health and Safety Initiatives	Local Government Insurance Services	200		200			200
LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY  CCTV Project		30,000		30,000			30,000
COMMUNITY AMENITIES							
Food Organic Garden Organics	Department of Water & Environmental Regulation	20,000		20,000		22,651	
RECREATION AND CULTURE							
Coastal monitoring project	Department of Planning, Lands and	10,500		10,500			10,500
Beach Emergency Signs	Heritage Department of Local Government	13,536		13,536		3,195	10,341
Coastal degradation (CHRMAP)	Department of Planning, Lands and	38,500		38,500		50,000	О
Coastal monitoring - visual	Heritage Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage	11,800		11,800		4,253	7,547
Dune restoration planting tube stocks	Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage - Coastwest	6,738		6,738		2,021	4,717
Contribution towards ANZAC day Contribution to Cottesloe Cat 2022 Dutch Inn	RSL Public Transport Authority Government Departments	1,818 0 218,000	9,494	1,818 9,494	218,000	9,494 200,250	1,818 17,750
Dutten inn	Government Departments	218,000			218,000	200,250	·
Drainage Construction - Foreshore	Government Departments & Insurance	118,071			118,071	50,000	68,071
Anderson Pavillion	Department of Local Government Sports and Recreation CSRFF	400,000			400,000	100,000	300,000
Log Fencing	Government Departments	30,000			30,000		30,000
TRANSPORT							
Direct Grant	Main Roads WA	25,000		25,000		26,937	0
Grant st Beach Dune restoration State Black Spot Program	Coastwest Main Roads WA	20,000		20,000		13,267	20,000
Eric St Shared Path	Department of Transport	35,000			35,000	22,500	12,500
Roads to Recovery Grant Funding	Department of Infrastructure, Regional Development and Cities	66,950			66,950	66,950	0
Main Roads - Railway st Street Tree Planting	Main Roads WA Urban Canopy Progran	173,300 13,000			173,300 13,000	137,704 12,428	35,596 572
Perth to Fremantle End of trip Cycling	orban canopy Program	20,000			20,000	50,927	3,2
facilities Stage 1 Contributions	Department of Transport Various	0			20,000	148,864	
TOTALS		1,377,779	9,494	312,952	1,074,321	1,280,074	316,346
Operating		312,952				626,048	
Non-Operating		1,074,321				654,026	
		1,387,273	:	22		1,280,074	

# TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

### Note 12: TRUST FUND

Funds held at balance date over which the Town has no control and which are not included in this statement are as follows:

Description	Opening Balance 1 Jul 21	Amount Received	Amount Paid	Closing Balance 31-May-22
Cash in lieu of public open space	<b>\$</b> 674,180	<b>\$</b> 1,835	<b>\$</b> 0	<b>\$</b> 676,015
	674,180	1,835	0	676,015

### TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

### te 13: CAPITAL WORKS PROGRAM

Level of impletion indicator	Infrastructure Assets	Project No	YTD Actual	YTD Budget Review	Budget Review	Annual Budget	YTD Variance (Under)/Over	Comment
	Car Parks							
○ <b>⊚</b>	Implementation of Parking Strategy ACROD Bays Installation and Upgrade	5.9000.5 5.9000.2	2,690 13,947	20,000 16,000	20,000 20,000	20,000 20,000	(17,310) (2,053)	
0	Car Parks Total		16,637	36,000	40,000	40,000	(19,363)	
	Drainage/Culverts							
	Drainage Construction - Foreshore	10.6081.2	278,411	750,000	766,880	750,000	(471,589)	
	Drainage/Culverts Total		278,411	750,000	766,880	750,000	(471,589)	
	Footpaths							
•	Eric Street Shared Path Various (Missing Links), Pram Ramp upgrades	15.1051.2	77,761	70,000	70,000	70,000	7,761	
•	and kerb replacement	15.9000.2	21,471	16,000	21,916	20,000	5,471	
•	Footpaths Total		99,232	86,000	91,916	90,000	13,232	
	Irrigation							
0	Replacement of Reticulation Pump at Cottesloe Oval	20.1136.2	0	10,000	10,000	10,000		
0	Replacement of Reticulation Pump at Pearse Street	20.6090.2	0	10,000	10,000	10,000		
0	Irrigation Total		0	20,000	20,000	20,000	0	
	Right of Ways			,	,			
0	ROW 14B	24.2074.2	0	46,000	46,000	20,000	(46,000)	
0	Right of Way Total		0	46,000	46,000	20,000	(46,000)	
0			0	46,000	46,000	20,000	(46,000)	
	Parks and Ovals							
•	Dutch Inn Playground Upgrade (C/F)	30.7031.2	339,911	388,409	388,409	388,409	(48,498)	
0	East Cottesloe Playground TBA Playground Upgrade	30.7035.2 30.9000.2	5,968	290,000 180,000	340,000 340,000	340,000 340,000	(284,032) (180,000)	
ŏ	Skate Park Preliminaries	30.7045.2	20,364	50,000	50,000	50,000	(29,636)	
0	Shade Sails	30.4085.2	0	10,000	15,000	25,000	(10,000)	
0	Parks and Ovals Total		366,243	918,409	1,133,409	1,143,409	(552,166)	
	Buildings							
0	Barchetta Public Toilets Surface Improvements	35.4019.2	0	0	0	12,000	0	
0	Seaview Kindergarten - Kitchen Upgrades	35.4180.2	0	20,000	20,000	16,200	(20,000)	
0	Sports Precinct Development Civic Centre - War Memorial Hall - floor	35.4010.2	138,991	1,270,000	1,565,130	1,400,000	(1,131,009)	
	maintenance	new	0	12,000	12,000	0	(12,000)	
	Civic Centre - Replace Smoke Detectors Rugby Clubhouse Floor	new 35.4170.2	18,237	11,000 94,648	11,000 20,000	0	(11,000) (76,411)	
0	Buildings Total		157,228	1,407,648	1,628,130	1,428,200	(1,250,420)	
	Roads							
•	Railway Street	40.1156.2	314,603	315,829	315,829	260,000	(1,226)	
•	Broome St. Blackspot	41.1030.2	3,658	0 0	313,029	200,000		From 20/21
0	Florence Street	40.1066.2	25,748	66,950	66,950	66,950	(41,202)	
•	Roads Total		344,009	382,779	382,779	326,950	(38,770)	
	Miscellaneous Infrastructure							
	Foreshore Revitalisation Project - Detailed							
<ul><li>○</li><li>●</li></ul>	Design Beach Access Closures	45.6080.50 45.4131.2	31,407	120,000	120,000	120,000	(88,593)	
•	Beach Access Closures End of Trip Facilities - Perth to Fremantie Stage  1	45.4131.2 45.1055.2	33,817 4,443	40,000 20,000	40,000 20,000	50,000 20,000	(6,183) (15,557)	
		13.1333.2	-					
0	Miscellaneous Infrastructure Total		69,667	180,000	180,000	190,000	(110,333)	

٦.

### TOWN OF COTTESLOE NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY For the Period Ended 31 May 2022

### te 13: CAPITAL WORKS PROGRAM

Level of								
ompletion				YTD Budget	Budget	Annual	YTD Variance	
ndicator	Infrastructure Assets	Project No	YTD Actual	Review	Review	Budget	(Under)/Over	Comment
	Streetscapes							
_								
•	Street Tree Planting	42.9000.5	254,787	223,696	254,198	294,198	31,091	
0	Street Tree Planting - Urban Canopy Program - Perth to Fremantle Stage 1	42.6125.2	0	13,000	13,000	13,000	(13,000)	
0	Street Tree Planting - Urban Canopy Program -	42.6125.2	l "l	13,000	13,000	13,000	(13,000)	
	Perth to Fremantle Stage 3	new	1,602	48,500	48,500	0	(46,898)	
	Territo Tremante Stage 5	11000	1,002	40,500	40,300	· ·	(40,030)	
•	Streetscapes Total		256,389	285,196	315,698	307,198	(28,807)	
	Plant , Equipment & Vehicles Total							
_		47.0000.0	240455	205 402	265 462	240 462	(25.207)	
•	Plant, Machinery & Equipment	47.9000.2	240,155	265,462	265,462	240,462	(25,307)	
•	Plant , Equip. & Vehicles Total		240,155	265,462	265,462	240,462	0	
	Furniture & Office Equip.							
0	Photocopier	49.9000.18	0	0	0	25,000	o	
0	Public Consultation Software	49.9000.18	ام	0	11,500	11,500	0	
	Table consultation software	45.5000.27	Ĭ	ĭ	11,500	11,500		
								In C/fwd 20-21 surplus, which
	Sound Level Meter	49.9000.23	2,812	2,812	0	0		has a \$803 budget remaining.
								In C/fwd 20-21 surplus, which
								has a \$100k budget
	<u></u>							remaining. Items were
	IT Hardware replacement	49.9000.14	94,370	97,491	0	0		delayed due to covid.
	IT equipment for covid	49.9000.14	l "l	30,000	30,000	0	(30,000)	
•	Furniture & Office Equip. Total		97,182	130,303	41,500	36,500	(33,121)	
			,	,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,	(,,	
0	Capital Expenditure Total		1,925,153	4,507,797	4,911,774	4,592,719	(2,537,337)	

Capital Expenditurel of Completion Indicators

0% ○
20% ○
40% ○
80% ●

100% •

### TOWN OF COTTESLOE

### LIST OF ACCOUNTS PAID DURING MAY 2022 AND PRESENTED TO A MEETING OF THE COUNCIL, HELD ON 26 JULY 2022

<u>Date</u>	<u>Payment</u> <u>Reference</u>	<u>Payee</u>	<u>Description</u>	Amount
02/05/2022	00027241	Alinta	Gas Supply Anderson Pavillion	\$41.10
, ,	1993.83-01	Flexi Staff Pty Ltd	Temporary Depot Staff	\$3,777.40
02/05/2022		Town of Cottesloe	Transfer of bond - 225 Broome Street	\$1,500.00
	1994.2023-01	Fines Enforcement Registry	FER lodgement fee	\$14,230.50
	1996.3666-01	A King	Bond refund	\$500.00
	1995.98000-01	Australian Taxation Office	Payroll Deduction	\$28,597.46
	1996.544-01	B M Pember	IT Software Support	\$5,775.00
	1996.941-01	Boatshed Market Pty Ltd T/A Boatshed	Catering supplies	\$78.00
09/05/2022	1996.574-01	Burgess Rawson (WA) Pty Ltd	Car park rent	\$8,311.32
09/05/2022	1996.1427-01	Cottesloe Rugby Union Football Club	Refund duplicate payment	\$78.38
09/05/2022	1996.3632-01	Higgo Nominees Pty Ltd T/as Midland	Footpath Mix supplies	\$380.00
09/05/2022	1996.2511-01	IPN Medical Centres Pty Ltd T/as	Refund duplicate payment	\$947.46
09/05/2022	1996.3665-01	J Hodge	Bond refund	\$200.00
09/05/2022	1996.3663-01	Jaycar Electronics	12V gear for sea container	\$1,185.00
09/05/2022	1996.3668-01	K Atkins	Bond refund	\$200.00
09/05/2022	1996.2340-01	M Harkins	Dog sterilisation refund	\$75.00
09/05/2022	1996.89-01	Major Motors Pty Ltd	Supply New Side Mirror	\$152.63
09/05/2022	1996.88-01	Managed IT Pty Ltd	MS Surface Pro for EM; 24x Laptop Bags; 2x Monitors	\$3,200.35
09/05/2022	1996.1915-01	Marketforce Pty Ltd	Cott News Page - 12/03/2022	\$2,232.73
09/05/2022	1996.19-01	McLeods Barristers & Solicitors	Draft lease Barchetta	\$2,554.52
09/05/2022	1996.3669-01	P D Watts	Bond refund	\$100.00
09/05/2022	1996.2886-01	Quadient Finance Australia Pty Ltd	Folding machine lease	\$411.40
09/05/2022	1996.2674-01	Ricoh Australia Pty Ltd	Copier printing	\$694.92
09/05/2022	1996.3664-01	S Chetwin	Bond refund	\$200.00
	1996.55-01	Shire of Peppermint Grove	Grove Library Contribution	\$147,625.50
	1996.3593-01	The Property Valuation & Advisory (	Valuation Barchetta commerical	\$4,400.00
	1996.602-01	WA Treasury Corporation	Loan 108 Repayment	\$18,380.01
09/05/2022	1996.85-01	Western Metropolitan Regional Counc	Verge valet collection	\$8,280.18

Data	Payment	Pausa	Description	A
<u>Date</u>	Reference	Payee	Description	Amount
	1996.37-01	Winc Australia Pty Limited	General stationery	\$2,270.27
	1996.24-01	ZircoDATA Pty Ltd	Record storage	\$371.03
	1997.1721-01	Business Fuel Cards Pty Ltd	Fuel for Fleet Vehicles	\$9,817.46
12/05/2022		Australian Services Union	Payroll Deduction	\$233.10
12/05/2022		Department of Human Services	Payroll Deduction	\$432.94
12/05/2022	1999.3505-01	Fleet Choice Pty Ltd	Payroll Deduction	\$374.57
12/05/2022	2000.1098-01	National Australia Bank Business Visa card	CPA membership renewal - \$745.00	\$3,176.76
		National Australia Bank Business Visa card	Zoom standard pro & webinar - \$177.05	
		National Australia Bank Business Visa card	Adobe Acrobat Pro - \$4.84	
		National Australia Bank Business Visa card	Adobe Acrobat Pro - \$249.92	
		National Australia Bank Business Visa card	Queensland plate search - \$95.00	
		National Australia Bank Business Visa card	CITEC top-up - \$190.00	
		National Australia Bank Business Visa card	Certificate for Citizenship Awardee - \$392.00	
		National Australia Bank Business Visa card	Australian Day bags and stationery - \$165.12	
		National Australia Bank Business Visa card	Australian Day citizenship books - \$32.99	
		National Australia Bank Business Visa card	Adobe All-apps - \$76.99	
		National Australia Bank Business Visa card	Footpath mix supplies - \$442.58	
		National Australia Bank Business Visa card	Mailchimp monthly plan - \$36.53	
		National Australia Bank Business Visa card	Interest and other charges - \$16.67	
		National Australia Bank Business Visa card	Adobe In-design - \$29.99	
		National Australia Bank Business Visa card	Face masks - \$179.95	
		National Australia Bank Business Visa card	Citizen of the Year Awardee gift - \$300.00	
		National Australia Bank Business Visa card	IT Mirroring 360 (Receiver) - \$42.13	
12/05/2022	1998.2575-01	SuperChoice Services Pty Ltd	Superannuation Contribution	\$30,835.49
17/05/2022	2001.3535-01	Access Icon Pty Ltd T/as Cascada Gr	Drain Soak Well Covers	\$748.52
17/05/2022	2001.3326-01	American Womens Club of WA	Bond refund	\$500.00
17/05/2022	2001.2725-01	AMPAC Debt Recovery (WA) Pty Ltd	Debt Recovery Commission	\$14.30
17/05/2022	2001.2761-01	Aspect Studios Pty Ltd	Fee variation for additional work - heritage impact	\$3,327.50
17/05/2022	2001.1954-01	AusQ Training	Re-accreditation Traffic Management	\$1,500.00
17/05/2022	2001.3679-01	B Parkin	Bond refund	\$200.00
	2001.2479-01	Bucci Holdings Pty Ltd T/as Visimax	Snake bag	\$164.35
	2001.2028-01	Bug Busters	Beehive removal	\$198.00
	2001.2248-01	Coastline Mowers	Mowers maintenance	\$647.70
	2001.3680-01	D Wang	Infrastructure bond refund	\$1,000.00
17/05/2022	2001.2341-01	Electricity Generation and Retail	Electricity supply	\$3,183.77

	<u>Payment</u>			
<u>Date</u>	<u>Reference</u>	<u>Payee</u>	<u>Description</u>	Amount
17/05/2022	2001.1479-01	Environmental Wastewater C S Pty Lt	Street Sweeping	\$5,112.25
17/05/2022	2001.3670-01	Geoff Longwood Constructions	Bond refund	\$1,500.00
17/05/2022	2001.1115-01	Green Skills Inc	200M2 Jute Matting - coastcare project site CT10	\$3,140.50
17/05/2022	2001.3637-01	GWT Power Music Pty Ltd T/as Power	AV & Sound - ANZAC Day Service	\$830.50
17/05/2022	2001.2296-01	HiTech Security (WA) Pty Ltd	Staff training	\$247.50
17/05/2022	2001.3663-01	Jaycar Electronics	Ranger Utility 12V Setup	\$945.80
	2001.3113-01	JB Hi-Fi Group Pty Ltd	1xMicrosoft Surface Pro Sign Type Cover	\$223.24
17/05/2022		Landgate - VGO	Fortnightly Valuations Fee	\$347.92
17/05/2022	2001.203-01	LO-GO Appointments	Contract Human Resources Coordinator	\$4,640.03
17/05/2022		Major Motors Pty Ltd	Vehicle maintenance	\$289.30
17/05/2022		Managed IT Pty Ltd	Mobile device management plan	\$4,319.17
17/05/2022	2001.3127-01	Menchetti Consolidated Pty Ltd	Rotunda Reconstruction & Dune Stabilisation	\$179,118.32
17/05/2022	2001.86-01	Midshore Pty Ltd T/as Statewide Lin	Install car park bays & No stopping line	\$1,151.15
17/05/2022	2001.1245-01	Nu-Trac Rural Contracting	Beach Cleaning	\$12,122.00
17/05/2022	2001.79-01	Perth Irrigation Centre	Reticulation supplies	\$1,142.55
17/05/2022	2001.561-01	Perth Region NRM	Engagement Targets as Per MOU Agreement	\$3,300.00
17/05/2022	2001.3275-01	Pinochle Holdings Pty Ltd	Tree Maintenance	\$213.22
17/05/2022	2001.183-01	Porter Consulting Engineers	Variation - Prepare 3D Visualization, Eric St Shared Path	\$13,695.00
17/05/2022	2001.976-01	PRW Contracting Pty Ltd T/A Claremo	Asphalt Repairs - Sea Dragon Lane; Drainage ROW off John st	\$13,585.00
17/05/2022	2001.87-01	Repco	LED Beacon	\$149.60
17/05/2022	2001.580-01	St John Ambulance Australia (WA) In	Event Health Officers - Anzac Day 22	\$363.00
	2001.1997-01	Stone Supplies WA Pty Ltd T/A Creat	Lawn Mix for Backfill	\$1,411.20
	2001.2083-01	StrataGreen	Landscaping supplies	\$1,762.20
17/05/2022	2001.3678-01	T Roberts	Infrastructure bond refund	\$1,500.00
17/05/2022	2001.113-01	Telstra Corporation Limited	Communication charges	\$2,150.92
17/05/2022	2001.3648-01	The trustee for the Craig Flintoff	Supply/Install 70M Black PVC Mesh Fencing	\$6,044.50
17/05/2022		Town of Claremont	WESROC Program Quarter	\$12,560.06
17/05/2022	2001.45-01	Town of Mosman Park	Removal of Waste From Depot	\$23,801.02
17/05/2022	2001.661-01	T-Quip	Parts for Sweeper - Roof	\$1,560.85
	2001.3677-01	Trustee for Corporate Trust T/as Pe	5 Wreaths - ANZAC Day Service 22	\$616.00
17/05/2022	2001.3614-01	Valrose Pty Ltd	Consultancy Fee	\$15,204.60
	2001.2664-01	Vigilant Traffic Management Group P	Traffic Management Plan	\$951.50
	2001.118-01	Water Corporation	Water usage	\$2,457.21
	2001.1949-01	West Coast Shade Pty Ltd	Reinstall shade sails	\$3,300.00
17/05/2022	2001.37-01	Winc Australia Pty Limited	General stationery	\$231.94

	<b>Payment</b>			
<u>Date</u>	Reference	<u>Payee</u>	<u>Description</u>	Amount
17/05/2022	2001.526-01	Zipform Pty Ltd	Final Notice - Instalment Group printed & posted	\$1,258.13
23/05/2022	2002.83-01	Flexi Staff Pty Ltd	Temporary Depot Staff	\$6,708.79
26/05/2022	2004.2-01	Australian Services Union	Payroll Deduction	\$233.10
26/05/2022	2004.3-01	Department of Human Services	Payroll Deduction	\$432.94
26/05/2022	2005.2023-01	Fines Enforcement Registry	FER Lodgement Fee	\$5,962.50
26/05/2022	2004.3505-01	Fleet Choice Pty Ltd	Payroll Deduction	\$374.57
26/05/2022	2003.2575-01	SuperChoice Services Pty Ltd	Superannuation contribution	\$32,446.66
			TOTAL:	680,509.36